## 81st GENERAL ASSEMBLY

## REGULAR SESSION

## MAY 24, 1979

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 2. The hour of nine having arrived, the Senate will come to
- 3. order. Will the guests in our galleries please rise. Prayer
- 4. by Father Hugh F. Cassidy of Blessed Sacrament Church, Springfield,
- 5. Illinois. Father Cassidy.
- 6. FATHER CASSIDY:
- 7. (Prayer by Father Cassidy)
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Reading of the Journal.
- 10. SECRETARY:
- 11. Friday, May the 18th, 1979.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 13. Senator Johns.
- 14. SENATOR JOHNS:
- 15. Mr. President, I move that the Journal just read by the Secretary
- 16. be approved unless some Senator has additions or corrections to offer.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 18. Heard the motion. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye. Those
- 19. opposed. The Ayes have it. The motion carries. Senator
- 20. Johns.
- 21. SENATOR JOHNS:
- 22. Again, Mr. President. I move that reading and approval of the
- 23. Journals of Monday, May the 21st, Tuesday, May the 22nd, and
- 24. Wednesday, May the 23rd in the year 1979 be postponed pending
- 25. arrival of the printed Journals.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 27. Heard the motion. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye. Those
- 28. opposed. The Ayes have it. The motion carries. Messages from the House.
- 29. SECRETARY:
- 30. A Message from the House by Mr. O'Brien, Clerk.
- 31. Mr. President I am directed to inform the Senate the
- 32. House of Representatives passed bills with the following titles in the
- 33. passage of which I am instructed to ask concurrence of the Senate, to-wit:

```
House Bills 140, 224, 226, 317, 530, 602, 681, 882, 982,
l.
     1019, 1039, 1142, 1143, 1187, 1210, 1223, 1287, 1324, 1334, 1345,
2.
     1393, 1408, 1541, 1619, 1620, 1841, 1852, 1853, 1912, 1915,
3.
     1996, 2093, 2097, 2194, 2420, 2547, 2590, 2615, 2664 and 2736.
4.
     PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
5.
         Resolutions.
6.
     SECRETARY:
7.
         Senate Resolution 177 offered by Senator Egan, it's congratulatory.
8.
         Senate Resolution 178 offered by Senators Nash and Maragos
9.
     and others and it's a death resolution.
10.
     PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
11.
         Consent Calendar. House Bills, 1st reading.
12.
     SECRETARY:
13.
         House Bill No. 8, Senator Egan is the Senate sponsor.
14.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
15.
         House Bill No. 389, Senator Bruce is the Senate sponsor.
16.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
17.
         House Bill 445, Senator Maragos is the Senate sponsor.
18.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
19.
         House Bill 702, Senator Hall is the Senate sponsor.
20.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
21.
         House Bill 552, Senator D'Arco is the Senate sponsor.
22.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
23.
         House Bill 1038, Senator McLendon is the Senate sponsor.
24.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
25.
         House Bill 1158, by the same sponsor.
26.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
27.
         House Bill 1168, Senator Geo-Karis and Chew are the Senate sponsors.
28.
              (Secretary reads title of bill)
29.
         House Bill 1170, by the same sponsors.
30.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
31.
```

House Bill 1205, Senator Demuzio is the Senate sponsor.

(Secretary reads title of bill)

32.

```
ı.
          House Bill 1235, Senators Rupp and Shapiro are the Senate sponsors.
2.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
3.
          House Bill 1236 by the same sponsors.
4.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
5.
          House Bill 1269, Senator Bowers is the Senate sponsor.
6.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
          House Bill 1468, Senators Martin and Sangmeister are the
7.
     Senate sponsors.
8.
               (Secretary reasd title of bill)
9.
          House Bill 1477, Senator Knuppel is the Senate sponsor.
10.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
11.
         House Bill 1484, Senator McLendon is the Senate sponsor.
12.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
13.
         House Bill 1499, Senators McLendon and Geo-Karis are the
14.
     Senate sponsors.
15.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
16.
         House Bill 1595, Senator McMillan is the Senate sponsor.
17.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
18.
     3rd reading of the bill.
19.
         House Bill 1630.
20.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
21.
         House Bill 1639, Senator Bloom is the Senate sponsor.
22.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
23.
         House Bill 1641, Senator Sommer is the Senate sponsor.
24.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
25.
         House Bill 1645, Senator Rupp is the Senate sponsor.
26.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
27.
         House Bill 1648, by the same sponsor.
28.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
29.
         House Bill 1652, Senator Grotberg is the Senate sponsor.
30.
              (Secretary reads title of bill)
31.
         House Bill 1656, Senator Nimrod is the Senate sponsor.
```

(Secretary reads title of bill)

32.

```
1 -
         House Bill 1686, Senator Schaffer is the Senate sponsor.
2.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
3.
         House Bill 1690.
4.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
         House Bill 1693, Senator Lemke is the Senate sponsor.
5.
6.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
         House Bill 1758, Senator McMillan is the Senate sponsor.
7.
8.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
         House Bill 1770, Senator Lemke is the Senate sponsor.
9.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
10.
         House Bill 1776, Senator Knuppel is the Senate sponsor.
11.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
12.
         House Bill 1901, Senator Lemke is the Senate sponsor.
13.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
14.
         House Bill 1902, by the same sponsor.
15.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
16.
         House Bill 1953,...1937...1937, Senator Davidson and Daley are
17.
     the Senate sponsors.
18.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
19.
     3rd...lst reading of the bill.
20.
         House Bill 1953, Senator McLendon is the Senate sponsor.
21.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
22.
         House Bill 1954 by the same sponsor.
23.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
24.
         House Bill 2014, Senator Jeremiah Joyce is the Senate sponsor.
25.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
26.
         House Bill 2016, Senator Jerome Joyce is the Senate sponsor.
27.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
28.
         House Bill 2146, Senator Jeremiah Joyce is the Senate sponsor.
29.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
30.
         House Bill 2180, Senator Lemke is the Senate sponsor.
31.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
32.
```

(Secretary reads title of bill)

33.

House Bill 2202, Senator Buzbee is the Senate sponsor.

```
House Bill 2212, Senator Lemke is the Senate sponsor.
l.
2.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
          House Bill 2234, Senator D'Arco is the Senate sponsor.
3.
4.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
          House Bill 2373, Senator Weaver is the Senate sponsor.
5.
.6.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
          House Bill 2426, Senator Sommer is the Senate sponsor.
7.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
8.
          House Bill 2436, Senator Demuzio is the Senate sponsor.
9.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
10.
         House Bill 2446, Senator Knuppel is the Senate sponsor.
11.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
12.
         House Bill 2450, Senator McLendon is the Senate sponsor.
13.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
14.
         House Bill 2462, Senator Chew is the Senate sponsor.
15.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
16.
         House Bill 2485, Senator Daley is the Senate sponsor.
17.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
18.
         House Bill 2486, by the same sponsor.
19.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
20.
         House Bill 2487, Senator Daley is the Senate sponsor.
21.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
22.
         House Bill 2575, Senator Weaver is the Senate sponsor.
23.
               (Secretary reads title of bill)
24.
         House Bill 2577, Senator Rupp is the Senate sponsor.
25.
              (Secretary reads title of bill)
26.
         House Bill 2578, Senator Schaffer is the Senate sponsor.
27.
              (Secretary reads title of bill)
28.
         House Bill 2597, Senator Vadalabene is the Senate sponsor.
29.
              (Secretary reads title of bill)
30.
         House Bill 2618, Senator Philip is the Senate sponsor.
31.
              (Secretary reads title of bill)
32.
         House Bill 2652, Senator Nash is the Senate sponsor.
33.
              (Secretary reads title of bill)
```

- 1. House Bill 2680, Senator Buzbee is the Senate sponsor.
- 2. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 3. House Bill 2777, Senator Daley is the Senate sponsor.
- 4. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 5. House Bill 2176, Senator Gitz is the Senate sponsor.
- 6. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 7. House Bill 1580, Senator Knuppel is the Senate sponsor.
- 8. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 9. House Bill 1134, Senator Gitz is the Senate sponsor.
- 10. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 11. 1st reading of the bills.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 13. May I have the attention of the Senate. As per agreement,
- 14. yesterday evening, prior to adjournment, we were going to the Order of
- 15. Recalls from 3rd to 2nd for the purposes of amendment and the
- 16. purposes of striking amendments and the bills that will be
- 17. considered in the first round is Senate Bill, Senator Knuppel's
- 18. 51, Senator Carroll, 157, Senator Maragos, 263, Senator Weaver,
- 19. 317, Senator Weaver, 318, Senator Shapiro, 483, Senator Regner
- 20. 588, Senator Davidson, 773, Senator Philip, 781, Senator Bruce,
- 21. 828, Senator DeAngelis, 1164, Senator Wooten, 1331, Senate...Senate
- 22. Bill...Senator Buzbee, 298, Senator Bloom 1350, Senator Nimrod,
- 23. 1435 and on the Order of Postponed Consideration for the purposes
- 24. of amendment is Senator DeAngelis, 997. Senator Philip.
- 25. SENATOR PHILIP:
- 26. Mr. President, I don't know who made the request for 781, but
- 27. I am the sponsor of that bill and I wish it removed from the list.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 29. There was no agreement to bringing it back. It will be
- 30. removed. Senator Philip.
- 31. SENATOR PHILIP:
- 32. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen. If I might
- 33. have leave to put myself on as the main sponsor on House Bill 725.
  Senator Berning is the sponsor now. He has agreed to that. He'll go

- on as the second sponsor and I'll go on the main sponsor.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 3. Is...is there leave? Leave is granted. All right. There...
- 4. Senate Bill 51, 157, 263, 483, 588, 773, 828, 1164,
- 5. 1331, 298, 1350, 1435, and 997. Do we have leave to return those
- 6. bills from 3rd reading to the Order of 2nd reading for the
- 7. purposes of amendment? Leave is granted. Senate Bill 51, Senator
- 8. Knuppel.
- 9. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- Yes, Sir, the bill was read a second time...
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Just...just a minute. Just a minute.
- SECRETARY:
- Amendment No. 2 offered by Senator Knuppel.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Knuppel.
- SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- Well, the amendment I had yesterday was in such poor condition
- and I have acceeded to Senator Rupp's suggestion and have made 19.
- two very noticeable corrections. One is is that the original 20.
- bill provided that the insurance be for the duration of the certificate 21.
- and I can realize that was a problem, so I left that language out 22.
- and struck it and so now it's just in manner and form prescribed by 23.
- the Secretary of State and the amount and then he called attention to  ${\bf 24.}$
- the fact that there was no way of knowing whether a party would 25.
- or wouldn't pay his premium and I just had it in case of cancellation 26.
- so I put in that the insurance carrier on each vehicle shall have 27.
- the duty of notifying the Secretary of State of any policy 28.
- expiration or cancellation at least thirty days in advance of such 29.
- expiration or cancellation. I think that meets his two principal 30.
- objections that he raised yesterday and I would move the adoption  ${\bf 31.}$
- of Amendment No. 2.

- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
  - Is there discussion? Senator Rupp.

- SENATOR RUPP:
- 2. Thank...thank you, Mr. President. The main one that he didn't
- 3. take my suggestion was to scuttle the whole thing, so...but I think
- 4. the...I will not bother talking about the amendment, but I will
- 5. talk about the bill when it comes up. Thank you.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 7. Is there further discussion? The question is shall Amendment
- 8. No. 2 to Senate Bill 51 be adopted. Those in favor indicate by saying
- 9. Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. Amendment No. 2 is adopted.
- 10. Are there further amendments?
- 11. SECRETARY:
- No further amendments.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 3rd reading. Senate Bill 157, Senator Carroll.
- 15. SECRETARY:
- 16. Amendment No. 6 offered by Senator Carroll.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 18. Senator Carroll.
- 19. SENATOR CARROLL:
- 20. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 21. This deals with the Economic Development Commission.
- 22. It takes out some money from contractual and adds a person
- 23. that they have on board and extends a phase-in. I would move
- 24. adoption of Amendment No. 6.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 26. Is there discussion? The question is shall Amendment No. 6 to
- 27. Senate Bill 157 be adopted. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye.
- 28. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. Amendment No. 6 is adopted.
- 29. Are there further amendments?
- 30. SECRETARY:
- 31. No further amendments.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 33. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 263, Senator Maragos. SECRETARY:

- Senate Bill 263, Amendment No. 2 offered by Senator Maragos.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Maragos.
- 4. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 5. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I first have to Table
- 6. Amendment No. 1 which has been adopted and put Amendment No. 2
- 7. on it if I may at this time.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 9. Your motion is having voted on the prevailing side...
- 10. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 11. ...prevailing side, to reconsider the vote by which Amendment
- 12. No. 1 was adopted.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 14. Heard the motion. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye.
- 15. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. The matter is reconsidered.
- 16. Senator Maragos now moves to Table Amendment No. 1 to Senate Bill 263.
- 17. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes
- 18. have it. Amendment No. 1 is Tabled. Senator Maragos.
- 19. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 20. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I move for the adoption
- 21. of Amendment No. 2. The difference between this amendment and the
- 22. one we just Tabled is that it removes the genealogical and only allows
- 23. for medical records of the adoptee and I ask for its adoption.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 25. Is there discussion? The question is shall Amendment No. 2 to
- 26. Senate Bill 263 be adopted. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye.
- 27. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. Amendment No. 2 is adopted. Are there
- 28. further amendments?
- 29. SECRETARY:
- No further amendments.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 32. Senator Buzbee as to Senate Bill 298. As to Senate Bill 263,
- 33. the bill is now on 3rd reading. Senator Buzbee, are you prepared?

- 1. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- Yes, thank you, Mr. President.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 4. Just a minute, Senator. All right. Senator Buzbee.
- 5. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 6. I am prepared today as opposed to yesterday. Yesterday I had No.
- 7. 2 adopted without Tabling No. 1. So, at this time...No. 2 was to
- 8. replace No. 1, so I would move to reconsider the vote by which Amendment
- 9. No. 1 was adopted and then have that amendment lie upon the Table.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 11. Heard the motion. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye. Those
- 12. opposed. The Ayes have it. The matter is reconsidered. Senator
- 13. Buzbee now moves to Table Amendment No. 1. Those in favor indicate
- 14. by saying Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. Amendment No. 1
- 15. is Tabled. Are there further amendments?
- 16. SECRETARY:
- No further amendments.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 19. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 483, Senator Shapiro.
- 20. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 588, Senator Regner. Senator Regner, 588.
- 21. Senator Regner.
- 22. SENATOR REGNER:
- I think that...Senator Carroll or Senator Rock have an amendment
- 24. to this.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 26. Senator Carroll.
- 27. SENATOR CARROLL:
- Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- This would switch part of the funding from Road Fund to GRF. This is
- based on the Auditor General's recommendations. It would...the divisions 30.
- are budget...for a total of twenty-five million three hundred and
- forty thousand nine hundred dollars. Of this amount, currently
- seven million is GRF. The amendment would shift an additional ten million five hundred eighty-five thousand six hundred to GRF for a

- 1. total of seventeen million five, roughly. This is in compliance
- 2. with the suggestions of our Auditor General and I would move adoption
- 3. of Amendment No. 4.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Is there discussion? Senator Regner. Senator Shapiro.
- 6. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- 7. Mr. President, would the sponsor yield for a question?
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 9. Indicates he will.
- 10. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- 11. Senator Carroll, how much is involved in this amendment?
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 13. Semator Carroll.
- 14. SENATOR CARROLL:
- 15. Being repititious because of the noise level of the Chamber having
- 16. just gone through it, Senator Shapiro, I'll be happy to go through it
- 17. again. In the area of administration, for example, the current
- 18. formula is ninety percent road, ten percent GR. We would propose
- 19. eighty percent Road and twenty percent GR. That would shift about
- 20. a half a million dollars to GR. In EDP it's ninety-ten. We would
- 21. go to eighty-twenty. That would shift four hundred and some thousand.
- 22. In Investigation, it was seventy-thirty. We could consider a hundred
- 23. percent to be GR and that would shift some six and a half million.
- 24. In Support Services, it was fifty-fifty. We would go to a hundred
- 25. percent, that would shift some three million. In the Merit Board,
- 26. it was a hundred percent Road, we would go eighty-twenty shifting some
- 27. thirty thousand, a total of ten million five hundred and eighty-
- 28. five thousand six hundred dollars being shifted into GR in addition
- 29. to the existing seven million...so the shift would be ten million five
- 30. roughly, five eighty-five six.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 32. Senator...Senator Shapiro.
- 33. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
  - Mr. President, if I may, I'd like to speak to the amendment.

- 1. I understand that this is a very popular issue but I want to point
- 2. out just a few things to the Body on these...
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 4. Just...just a moment, Senator. We would all like to listen
- 5. if all of our constituents would also try to listen. Would the members
- 6. please be in their seats. Proceed.
- 7. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- I just want to point out a few things to the Body that I think
- g. are pertinent to the argument. We all know that anti-diversion measures
- 10. this year are very popular and I am in total support of doing
- 11. something to stop the diversion and reverse the trend. I've
- 12. been working with the Governor's Office for approximately two years on a
- 13. measure that is incorporated in Senate Bill 889. I can assure you
- 14. that...the Body that that's the only anti-diversion measure that the
- 15. Governor will consider and that he will sign. Everything else beyond
- 16. that is really taking money that we may not have to stop the diversion.
- 17. We did it in a sizable sum, I think of almost fifty million
- 18. yesterday in the Department of Transportation bill. There's at least
- 19. one other bill in which...may have amounted to only a half a
- 20. million dollars. This one which will raise the total to approximately
- 21. sixty, sixty-one million dollars. The anti-diversion measure
- 22. in Senate Bill 889 involves approximately a hundred and twenty-
- 23. six million dollars. It is phased-in over a period of four fiscal
- 24. years and three calendar years. I would urge everyone just based
- 25. on the principle, that these anti-diversion measures that are
- 26. incorporated into these appropriation bills really place these
- 27. appropriation bills in jeopardy of being vetoed and puts this Body in
- 28. jeopardy of being here in a Special Session immediately after the
- 29. Regular Session has convened...or adjourned on June 30th. I'm not
- 30. saying that as a idle threat or anything. I have been in constant
- 31. contact with the Governor's Office and I am positive
- 32. that these measures that do not conform to the schedule that he
- 33. has approved in 889 are not going to be approved by him. I can say that with authority and I can also say with authority that the anti-

- 1. diversion measure in 889 will be signed. So, I would ask you
- to resist this amendment.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 4. Senator Regner.
- 5. SENATOR REGNER:
- 6. Well, Mr. President and members of the Senate. I don't always
- 7. like to arise in the opposite side from our leader on our side, but
- 8. I have to in this instance. I think mainly because I started the
- 9. entire conversation last week regarding the usage of Road monies
- 10. verses General Revenue monies. I have an amendment up there which I
- 11. will withdraw. It does provide for about seven million dollars more of
- 12. anti-diversion monies. I think very seriously this isothe only way
- 13. it's going...we can assure that these monies that have been used
- 14. out of Road Fund are going to be General Revenue and we're going
- 15. to shore up the Road Fund is by doing it by the appropriation process,
- 16. otherwise we're gambling whether or not it will happen with legislation.
- 17. We have no assurance the Governor will sign it, because I'm sure the
- 18. people on the second floor would like to have more money in General
- 19. Revenue to use for whatever programs they want rather than programs
- 20. that are always necessary which is the current problems we have with
- 21. the road...road situation. We have to resolve this. The only
- 22. way to resolve it is to appropriate the money in that manner and I
- 23. would urge the passage of this amendment. There are several bills
- 24. that are still in the House that have the same recommendation from the
- 25. Auditor General and I'll support amendments on those bills when they
- 26. come over from the House where we provide for more money for the Road
- 27. Fund and...
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 29. Senator Gitz.
- 30. SENATOR GITZ:
- 31. Mr. President, I would like to rise in support of Senator
- 32. Regner's amendment and I would like to point out to the distinguished
- 33. Minority Leader that it is the Governor who has stated to us...

- 1. I'm sorry, it's Senator Carroll's...that it is the Governor of
- this State that is asking this Body to approve a gasoline tax.
- 3. Now, everytime I've asked the Department of Transportation about
- 4. major roads in my area, some of which were constructed in the 1920's
- 5. and 1930's and have had very little repair since, they have suggested
- 6. that the only avenue for these necessary repairs and construction
- 7. to be carried out is to increase the Road Fund. It makes very little
- 8. sense to ask us to approve a gasoline tax increase if they're going
- 9. to continually ignore the diversions that total some two hundred
- 10. million dollars a year. I think it is time that this Body address
- 11. the issue and for the suggestion that the Governor will
- 12. veto these appropriations, I'd like to suggest that apparently
- 13. somebody doesn't understand what the Illinois Constitution says.
- 14. It's my understanding that it is this Body that is vested with the
- 15. authority to appropriate the funds and if the Governor wants to
- 16. play that kind of roulette and run that kind of a shell game about
- 17. how our motor fuel taxes are going to be done, then fine, sobeit.
- 18. Let's play that game and let's take him to task, let him go forth
- 19. and explain to the taxpayers of this State why the gasoline taxes .
- 20. are going through the ceiling, he wants to tax them even more, but
- 21. he doesn't want to use that money for the roads, he wants to use
- 22. it for funding his Teamster agreements and for funding all the other
- 23. State bureaucracy. I suggest that Dr. Bob can implement some of those
- 24. task force recommendations, can look through that budget
- 25. as we have been doing and we can find some of that money which is
- 26. necessary for the programs. But last night we were there until quite
- 27. late on this whole question of how we couldn't possibly
- 28. cut DOT. It wasn't fair to phase-in some of these employees. Now, we're
- 29. faced with the situation today while they're telling us that we've
- 30. got to use General Revenue funds to pick up the tab for these things
- 31. that nobody believes should be funded with Road Funds
- 32. in the first place. It's time to put an end to it and the time is now.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)

Is there further discussion? Senator Carroll may close.

## SENATOR CARROLL:

1.

Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. 2. I don't consider this Body to be a rubber stamp for the second 3. floor or any other floor in this city or any other city in the State. 4. And I think I am...I am shocked and appalled that the Minority Léader 5. would suggest that we must listen to a man in Japan who can't 6. even give us an answer while over in Japan telling us how to vote 7. on legislation. When he comes back and I was not nonsupportive 8. of his trip to Japan, it's a nice place to be while the Legislature 9. is in Session. I think he feels safer there than he would be were 10. he here on the second floor. But aside from all that, aside from all 11. that, Dr. Shapiro, this is not to be a rubber stamp General Assembly. 12. We have the obligation to determine the course of the future of this 13. State when it comes to legislative process and when it comes to the 14. appropriation process. I remind you of your two charts from the Ror-15. shak test from what they call the Road Fund and the diversions from the 16. Road Fund, the fueling of the Road Fund. And the trickle that is 17. on either the spring forward fall back program which means announce 18. every spring just like when you move the clocks up, you announce 19. every spring this great Road program, in the fall when the clocks 20. go back, so does the Road program, nothing gets done and part of that 21. is that under this Rorshak test ink blot that they call the Road 22. Fund twenty million dollars out of some eight hundred million 23. trinkles down as available for construction. It's actually the residue 24. that's left after you've diverted everything else. It's the residue 25. that's left at the bottom of the chart. Twenty million. You're 26. diverting more for administrative functions of this department, 27. you're diverting more than you are spending on construction in the 28. State of Illinois in State funds. I think it is totally appropriate 29. that we stop this diversion, that we, the General Assembly, make 30. some decisions in what's going to happen with our highways and byways 31. in this State. I think it is totally appropriate that we decide 32. what will and will not be diverted from General Revenue and put it on 33. the Governor's desk as a wise decision of the General Assembly

- 1. and maybe an alternative to his spring forward fall back program,
- 2. the program he's had for all the years he's been in office.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 4. The question is shall Amendment No. 4 to Senate
- 5. Bill 588 be adopted. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye.
- 6. Those opposed. There is a request for a roll call. The question
- 7. is shall Amendment No. 4 to Senate Bill 588 be adopted. Those in
- g. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 9. Have all those voted who wish? Have all those voted who wish?
- 10. Take the record. On that question the Ayes are 33, the Nays are 15.
- 11. Amendment No. 4 to Senate Bill 588 is adopted. Are there
- 12. further amendments?
- 13. SECRETARY:
- No further amendments.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 16. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 773, Senator Davidson.
- 17. SECRETARY:
- Amendment No. 2 offered by Senator Davidson.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 20. Senator Davidson.
- 21. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- Mr. President, I have to move to reconsider the vote on which
- Amendment No. 1 was adopted so we can Table 'cause it was written in
- 24. error by the Reference Bureau.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 26. Heard the motion. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye. Those
- 27. opposed. The Ayes have it. The motion is reconsidered. Senator
- 28. Davidson now moves to Table Amendment No...
- 29. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 30.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 32. ...l to Senate Bill 773. Those in favor indicate by saying
- 33. Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. Amendment No. 1 is Tabled.
  Senator Davidson.

- 1. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 2. I move to adopt Amendment No. 2. It's identical to Amendment No. 1
- 3. except it's now in the right section of the Statute that it should
- 4. be. The prior one was amending the wrong section. Move to adopt
- 5. Amendment No. 2.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 7. Is there discussion? The question is shall Amendment No. 2
- g. be adopted. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye. Those opposed.
- g. The Ayes have it. Amendment No. 2 is adopted. Are there further
- 10. amendments?
- 11. SECRETARY:
- No further amendments.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 3rd reading. Senator Bruce, Senate Bill 828. Senate Bill 1164,
- 15. Senator DeAngelis.
- 16. SECRETARY:
- 17. Amendment No. 3 offered by Senator DeAngelis.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 19. Senator DeAngelis.
- 20. SENATOR DEANGELIS:
- Mr. President, having voted on the prevailing side, I vote...
- 22. I move for the Tabling of Amendment No. 2...reconsidering.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Heard the...you've heard the motion. Those in favor indicate
- by saying Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. The matter is
- reconsidered. Senator DeAngelis now moves to Table Amendment No. 2.
- Those in favor indicate by saying Aye. Those opposed Nayr The
- Ayes have it. Amendment No. 2 is Tabled. Senator DeAngelis.
- SENATOR DeANGELIS:
- Thank you, Mr. President. Amendment No. 3 is the same amendment 30.
- as Amendment No. 2 except that it is inserted in the proper location.
- I move for its passage.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)

- 1. Is there discussion? The question is shall Amendment No. 3
- 2. to Senate Bill 1164 be adopted. Those in favor indicate by saying
- 3. Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. Amendment No. 3 is adopted.
- 4. Are there further amendments?
- 5. SECRETARY:
- 6. No further amendments.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 8. Do we have leave to have Senator...3rd reading, I'm sorry.
- g. 3rd reading as to Senate Bill 1164. Do we have leave for Senator
- 10. Rock to take over 828 in lieu of Senator Bruce? Leave is granted.
- 11. Senate Bill 828.
- SECRETARY:
- Amendment No. 2 offered by Senator Bruce.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Rock.
- SENATOR ROCK:
- Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- Senate. This is an easement bill which was on the Agreed Bill List 18.
- and was found to be technically deficient. Amendment No. 2 makes one 19.
- change, it says the release of easements provided for shall not affect  $20. \,$
- any existing easement and it changed two...technically changes two 21.
- section numbers and I would move adoption of Amendment No. 2.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Is there discussion? The question is shall Amendment No. 2 to 24.
- Senate Bill 828 be adopted. Those in favor indicate by saying 25.
- Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. Amendment No. 2 is adopted. 26.
- Are there further amendments?
- SECRETARY:
- No further amendments.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 30.

  3rd reading. Senator Wooten, 1331.
- 31.
- SECRETARY:
- Amendment No. 3 offered by Senator Wooten. 33.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 2. Senator Wooten.
- 3. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 4. Thank you, Mr. President. Amendment No. 3 strikes everything
- 5. after the enacting clause but that doesn't mean that we're really
- 6. juggling much in the bill. Amendment No. 2 simply had some
- 7. technical errors in it and this seemed to be the cleanest way to
- 8. correct those technical errors. Amendment No. 3, then, is the bill
- 9. as proposed by the Governor's committee, the agreed bill on
- 10. unemployment insurance and I ask the adoption of Amendment No. 3.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 12. Senator Keats.
- 13. SENATOR KEATS:
- No, all I was going to say on this is that this is the Agreed
- Bill package and while we have a great deal of dispute involved,
- we've got to put this amendment on 'cause the other bill we can't
- do anything with anyway because of its error. We have got to
- put this amendment on so I would urge all Republicans to support 18.
- putting this amendment on.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Is there discussion? The question is shall Amendment No. 3 to  $21. \ \ \,$
- Senate Bill 1331 be adopted. Those in favor indicate by saying 22.
- Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. Amendment No. 3 is adopted.
- Are there further amendments?
- SECRETARY:
- Amendment No. 4 offered by Senator Keats and it's the one you have 26.
- labelled A.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Keats.
- SENATOR KEATS:
- $\,$  As you are aware, there has been a little bit of minor 31.
- disagreement on the Agreed Bill process and so, Mr. President and  $\ensuremath{\mathbf{32}}$  .
- Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate, I had offered this amendment to 33.

  highlight where some of the disagreements are. I won't go into the

- ı. history of unemployment insurance because we all know as much
- as we want to know, anyway. But what we have to do now, now that 2.
- 3. the Agreed Bill process has come forth, is say if we have disagreements
- with this bill ... 4.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD) 5.
- Will the Senate be in order. Will the members be in their 6.
- seats and terminate the caucuses. Proceed. 7.
- SENATOR KEATS: 8.

- If we have some disagreements over this bill, we have got to 9.
- highlight where those disagreements are. Rather than simply kill 10.
- an entire package just run pell-mell down the hill destroying 11.
- everything, we have to say where are the points of controversy and 12.
- highlight them. The point of this amendment is to do that. This 13.
- amendment deletes everything after the enacting clause, but again 14.
- is not a tremendous change in the bill. It really deals with a couple 15.
- of changes. Number one, it takes off the automatic annual escalator 16.
- on the taxable wage base. Number two, it lowers the minimum em-17.
- ployer contribution rate from one percent to .1. As many of you 18.
- remember Senate Bill 6 of the last Session where we had to come 19.
- into compliance with that stupid Federal law that virtually no one, 20.
- Republican or Democrat supported, we had to change the minimum 21.
- taxable wage base from one...or from .1 percent, which was 22.
- traditional in Illinois for the good employer who practiced good 23.
- labor relations policies, and raise that to one percent, go ten 24.
- times simply because the Federal Government in their stupidity had 25.
- mandated something new. This says if we correctly handle it, we can
- go back to .1. Now, it's an intricate process and I will make no
- 27. attempt to explain it here, but we could go back, but it would
- 28.
- be quite intricate. But to say to the good employer, and remember 29.
- the seven hundred and fifty million dollars a year that comes into 30.
- the Trust Fund, only about fourteen million comes in from this minimum 31.
- figure. We go back from the 1.0 to .1 for the good employer and then we 32.
- raise the maximum...the third change, we raised the maximum employer 33. contribution rate...okay, raised the employer contribution rate from the

- four percent in today's law, to 6.5 percent. That brings in an
- 2. additional hundred million dollars, but I'll tell you what it does.
- 3. In surrounding states like Wisconsin, Indiana, et cetera, the top
- 4. end of their taxable wage base is essentially 6.5 percent. Ours is
- 5. four. We've been protecting the bums and sticking it to the good guys.
- 6. Well, this now protects the good guys and sticks it to the bums.
- 7. So, that's what these amendments do. What I am saying is this amendment
- 8. while it deletes everything after the enacting clause, leaves most
- 9. of it in tact, does not get into penalty clauses, disqualification
- 10. clauses, et cetera, even though I'm not totally happy with the Agreed
- 11. Bill process, we could...we could live with those. It was an
- 12. honest attempt. So, this amendment says this is where the problems are,
- 13. this is where it must be discussed. Now, I say let's put some
- 14. votes on the board to let people see the areas we have questions
- 15. about and then in the long run, pass out some form of vehicle that will
- 16. allow us to come up with a negotiated bill that will solve the
- 17. interests of the State of Illinois. I would appreciate a roll call.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Rock.
- 20. SENATOR ROCK:
- 21. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 22. I rise in opposition to Amendment No. 4 and would urge the membership
- 23. on this side at least, to honor the commitment that was made when
- 24. the process started. We had represented at the behest of the Governor
- 25. to the representatives of both organized labor and management that
- 26. in the event that they were able to come up with a...an agreed bill,
- 27. that we would do our level best to pass it in the form in which they
- 28. agreed to it. Now, it seems to me this flies right in the face of that
- 29. process which we, as a legislative policy, began anew this year.
- 30. And to completely disregard and attempt at this point to change their
- 31. recommendations, it seems to me, is the death knoll of any
- 32. future agreed bill process and I would urge a No vote, a vociferous
- 33. No vote to this Amendment No. 4.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Wooten.
- 3. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- A guestion of the sponsor of the amendment.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- He indicates he will respond.
- 7. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 8. Senator Keats, I'm not quite sure I followed your logic. Are
- 9. you saying that you want a vote on this but you don't really want
- 10. the amendment adopted? Is...is that it? You just like some kind
- 11. of record, but you don't really want the amendment adopted?
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 13. Senator Keats.
- 14. SENATOR KEATS:
- No, if that's what you heard, I certainly did not intend
- 16. to say that. What I am saying is this amendment is better than the
- 17. agreed bill. What I am saying is that we must highlight where the
- 18. disagreements are. I want this amendment on the bill because
- 19. it's a bill all of us could live with with this amendment on.
- 20. If it doesn't go on, that does not mean that we can never work out
- 21. a bill. It simply says we have an inferior bill that's going to take
- 22. a heck of a lot of work.
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 24. Senator Wooten.
- 25. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 26. I think, Senator Keats, there's a...something has gone seriously
- 27. wrong here, then. It seems to me, I was just looking over the list
- 28. of the people who work on this process, all skillful, knowledgeable
- 29. people in the field, the Governor's consent to this, it seems to
- 30. me that their product is something we should honor. I think
- 31. what you're doing has serious consequences. I believe all of us
- 32. in this Chamber, youself included, Senator, indicated that you wanted
- 33. an agreed bill. I believe implicit in all the statements we made, explicit in many things that people on both sides of the aisle have

- 1. written to their constituents, given talks before Rotary clubs,
- 2. we want the Agreed Bill process. I'll admit that some of the things
- 3. you have mentioned, those three changes sound pretty good to me,
- 4. and if they were made by the committee, I would back them.
- 5. But they are not made by the committee. It is a breach of faith
- 6. and I think that ought to be the point made here. Are we going to
- 7. kick the Agreed Bill process? I believe as early as the first
- 8. part of this week, you said to your colleagues that if the agreed bill
- 9. was not accepted it will seriously jeopardize the future of the
- 10. process and will mark the end of the Employment Security Advisory Board.
- 11. I think you ought to take your own words seriously and the commitment
- 12. I believe all of us have, to stick with the agreed bill
- 13. and so I will resist this amendment.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 15. Senator Maragos.
- 16. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 17. I would just echo the remarks of Senator Rock and Senator
- 18. Wooten that either we have an Agreed Bill process or we don't.
- There's many aspects we don't like and many aspects that we could
- 20. add to this bill if we wanted from this side of the aisle.
- 21. But I feel that we have this Agreed Bill process, we have to honor
- 22. our commitment and let us proceed and not...and not approve of this
- 23. amendment and leave the bill as the sponsor of the bill wants it
- at the present time.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Daley.
- 27. SENATOR DALEY:
- Mr. President and fellow Senators. I am not one who participates in
- 29. an Agreed Bill process. I think it takes away the...our legislative
- duties that we're elected for. If we're going to allow special interests
- 31. outside this Body, to tell us what to do, I think we're really
- making a mistake. The Agreed Bill process is a process where industry
- 33. and supposedly labor agrees on a bill. We don't follow suit on it.
  We don't have to accept it a hundred percent. We put this amendment on

- $_{
  m l.}$  if we want to do it. We can vote it up or down and the House will take
- 2. care of it.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Keats may close.
- 5. SENATOR KEATS:
- 6. Thank you, Mr. President. Senator Daley has highlighted a
- 7. point concerning the Agreed Bill process and I want to run through
- a couple things, just so it's in everyone's mind. The
- 9. commitment to the Agreed Bill process was mentioned. Perhaps
- I missed something, but I'll be damned if I remember a commitment.
- And I can tell you one thing, the Agreed Bill process was called
- for by Senator Rock and Speaker Redmond and was agreed to by the
- Governor, in terms of an Agreed Bill process acceptance, I don't
- see any writing on this side and I don't see any writing on your 14.
- $\,$  side of members saying whatever these other guys come up with, 15.
- I'll abdicate my responsibility and just carry their tune. That
- never happened. Perhaps there's a misunderstanding, but I think
- the misunderstanding is not with us. Okay. In terms of going with the  $18. \,$
- $\,$  present Agreed Bill, you have got the votes to pass that present 19.
- $\,$  Agreed Bill and if you should decide to pass it, I would say that is 20.
- your decision. You have got the votes on your own. In terms of a 21.
- real breach of faith, we have tried to work out a bill. There were 22.
- negotiations going on within the Legislature that perhaps 23.
- led to the decision to reinstitute a process that had not worked in 24.
- years and had not been used in years. But we must also ask 25.
- of the group who signed off on the Agreed Bill process and of those 26.
- nine members, it was a good faith agreement. But those 27.
- nine members excluded two groups. One was small employers and the  ${\bf 28}.$
- other was public employers. And they both are strongly affected 29.
- by this bill. The City of Chicago, to put it mildly, is going to 30.
- take it when this one goes through. But, the last one is something 31.
- called linkage. If we're talking Agreed Bill, we're saying we'll 32.
- agree in more than one area. To simply agree in one area where it was obvious we had the votes to reform it anyway, does little.

- 1. What we have to say is if you want an Agreed Bill and I'm not
- 2. saying no to Agreed Bill, but if you want it, solve all the problems,
- 3. don't just solve this fire and that fire. Get off your posterior
- 4. and solve them all because simply taking the heat off yourself
- 5. in one area does not solve the big problem. So, I say I would
- 6. appreciate your support for this amendment which does highlight
- 7. the areas that probably need change on this bill. I thank you.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Question is shall Amendment No. 4...Senator D'Arco, for
- 10. what purpose do you arise?
- 11. SENATOR D'ARCO:
- .12. What does posterior mean? I don't know.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 14. The question is shall Amendment No. 4... Senator Buzbee, for
- 15. what purpose do you arise?
- 16. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 17. Has debate been closed, Mr. President.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 19. Yes, it has. Senator Keats closed and there was no other person
- 20. requesting debate prior to his closing. We have to enforce the rules.
- 21. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 22. Thank you, Mr. President. I'll just vote with Senator Keats then.
- 23. Thank you.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 25. The question is shall Amendment No. 4 to Senate Bill 1331 be
- 26. adopted. Those in favor indicate by voting Aye. Those opposed Nay.
- 27. The voting is open. Have all those voted who wish? Have all those
- 28. Voted who wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes are
- 29. 35, the Nays are 22. Amendment No. 4 to Senate Bill 1331 is adopted.
- 30. Are there further amendments?
- 31. SECRETARY:
- Amendment No. 5 offered by Senator Keats.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)

Senator Keats.

1.	SENATOR REATS:
2.	May we please Table Amendments 5 and 6?
3.	PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
4.	You wish to withdraw them?
5.	SENATOR KEATS:
6.	Please.
7.	PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
8.	Amendments No. 5 and 6 are withdrawn. Are there further
9.	amendments?
10.	SECRETARY:
11.	No further amendments.
12.	PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
13.	3rd reading. Just a moment. I hadSenator Berning asked for
14.	recognition. Statewhat is yourSenator Berning.
15.	SENATOR BERNING:
16.	Thank you, Mr. President, on a point of personal privilege.
17.	PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
18.	State your point.
19.	SENATOR BERNING:
20.	Seated in the gallery immediately behind me are the seventh
21.	and eighth graders along with their advisors from the Milbourn
22.	School up near Wadsworth, Illinois. And I'd like to have them rise and
23.	be recognized by the Senate.
24.	l
25.	•
26.	
27.	End of reel.
28.	
29.	
30.	
31.	

32. 33.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Please rise and be recognized. Senator Wooten.
- 3. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- Just on a point of personal privilege.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 6. State your point.
- 7. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 8. I will not Table Bill 1331 until tomorrow.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 10. Senator Buzbee.
- 11. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 12. Well, Mr. President...
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 14. ... For what purpose do you arise?
- 15. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 16. ... I rise on a point of personal privilege, Mr. President.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 18. State your point.
- 19. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 20. Since debate had already been closed a...a few minutes ago,
- 21. I would like to point out to some of my colleagues, including
- 22. Senator Wooten, that my concern is that that so-called Blue
- 23. Ribbon Committee that...that was on the agreed bill process,
- 24. organized labor was represented on there by two representatives
- 25. from the AFLCIO and one from the United Auto Workers. Now there
- 26. was nobody on there from the United Mine Workers from my area.
- 27. That happens to be one of the big ones, the Teamsters, several
- 28. other groups were excluded. I understand that everybody can't
- 29. have a representative. But I would also point out that the
- 30. so-called business representatives came from Sears Robuck,
- 31. John Deere and one other large manufacturer, Illinois Bell.
- 32. There was not one person on there that represented the interest
- 33. of Ma and Paw Grocery Store or represented the interest of

- 1. the small manufacturer who has twenty or thirty or forty
- 2. employees. And those were the folks that were going to take
- 3. it in the ear on this bill the way it was written previously,
- 4. as worked out by those folks who have their own...biggest
- 5. interest to protect.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 7. Senator, just a moment, well, you are not speaking on a
- 8. point of personal privilege...
- 9. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 10. I certainly am, Mr. President. Because I...
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 12. I'm sorry, the Chair rules you are not. Senate Bill
- 13. 1350, Senator Bloom. Senator Bloom, the Chair recognizes.
- 14. SENATOR BLOOM:
- Thank you, Mr. President, could we...oh, it is on 2nd.
- 16. All right, I mistakenly forgot to Table Amendment 2 before
- 17. I put Amendment 3 on. I'd seek...I'd move to reconsider
- 18. the vote by which Amendment 2.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- You heard the motion. Those in favor indicate by saying
- 21. Aye. Those opposed? The Ayes have it. The motion is
- 22. reconsidered. Senator Bloom now moves to Table Amendment
- 23. No. 2. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye. Those opposed?
- 24. The Ayes have it, Amendment No. 2 is Tabled. Are there further
- 25. amendments?
- 26. SECRETARY:
- No further amendments.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 29. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 1435, Senator Nimrod. Senator
- 30. Nimrod.
- 31. SENATOR NIMROD:
- Yes, Mr. President, what happened, I also put on Amendment
- No 3 which made Amendment No. 2 ineffective and I would now 33.

- 1. move to reconsider the vote, and vote on the prevailing side,
- 2. to reconsider the vote by which Amendment 2 was adopted.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 4. You heard the motion. Those in favor indicate by saying
- 5. Aye. Those...those opposed. The Ayes have it, the motion
- 6. carries. Senator Nimrod now moves to Table Amendment No. 2.
- 7. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye. Those opposed?
- 8. The Ayes have it, Amendment No. 2 is Tabled. Are there further
- 9. amendments?
- 10. SECRETARY:
- 11. No further amendments.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 13. 3rd reading. Do we have leave at this time to go to the
- 14. Order...Order of Consideration Postponed to consider an amend-
- 15. ment for Senate Bill 997, Senator DeAngelis? Leave is granted.
- 16. SECRETARY:
- 17. Amendment No. 2 offered by Senator DeAngelis.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 19. Senator DeAngelis.
- 20. SENATOR DEANGELIS:
- 21. Thank you, Mr. President. Senate Bill 997 failed to
- 22. get a constitutional majority by one vote. One of the strong
- 23. objections presented was the fact that it violated due process
- 24. by permitting a revocation without hearing. We are striking
- 25. that part, the amendment strikes that part out of the bill
- 26. and retains the old...the old language. I urge its favorable
- 27. passage and hopefully passage for this bill.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 29. Is there discussion? The question is shall Amendment No. 2
- 30. to Senate Bill 997 be adopted. Those in favor indicate by saying
- 31. Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it, Amendment No. 2 is
- 32. adopted. Are there further amendments?
- 33. SECRETARY:

- No further amendments.
- 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 3. 3rd reading. The bill will...will return to the Order of
- 4. Consideration Postponed. Senator Rhoads, as to Senate Bill
- 5. 546. Senator Rhoads.
- 6. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 7. Mr. President, ...another amendment is being drafted for
- 8. that. Could we get back to it? I've very sorry.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 10. Do we have leave to return to the Order of Postponed Consider-
- 11. ation? Strike that. Do we have leave to return to the Order
- 12. of 3rd reading to 2nd for the purpose of an amendment? Leave
- 13. is granted. On the following bills, 891, Senator Carroll.
- 14. 1166, Senator Joyce, Jeremiah. 1390, Senator Bruce. And Senate
- 15. Bill 546, Sepator Rhoads. Leave again is granted. 891, Senator
- 16. Carroll. Senate will stand at ease, momentarily.
- 17. SECRETARY:
- 18. Amendment No. 15 offered by Senator Carroll.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 20. Senator Carroll.
- 21. SENATOR CARROLL:
- 22. Thank you, Mr. President, Senator Keats et al. First of
- 23. all I think it will be appropriate, Amendment No. 8 was...
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 25. Just a moment. Senator Coffey, for what purpose do
- 26. you arise?
- 27. SENATOR COFFEY:
- 28. Who's bringing this bill back to 2nd reading?
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 30. Senator Carroll.
- 31. SENATOR COFFEY:
- 32. Certainly wasn't by my request.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)

- 1. Do you object, Senator?
- 2. SENATOR COFFEY:
- Yes. I do.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 5. There is objection. Senator Carroll.
- 6. SENATOR CARROLL:
- 7. Thank you, Mr. President. Let me just say that I...of
- 8. Senator Coffey, are you going to, you're not going to have
- 9. the bill ever brought back to 2nd? Is that correct?
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 11. Senator Coffey.
- 12. SENATOR COFFEY:
- 13. Well, Mr. Chairman, no one is even talked to me about that
- 14. bill and I'm not bringing it back until someone at least
- 15. discusses something with me and then we'll decide at that time.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 17. There is objection. Take it from the record. Senator Carroll.
- 18. SENATOR CARROLL:
- 19. The purpose of the amendment which had been discussed on
- 20. your side, Senator Coffey, and it's your privilege, you're
- 21. the sponsor. I...I don't object to your saying yes or no.
- 22. The bill is technically defective now in as much as several
- 23. of the amendments that were attempted yesterday were not
- 24. successful. The bill will have the effect of having no construc-
- 25. tion in Illinois and if that's the way your side wants it, that's
- 26. fine with me, for roads and highways and so on because all is
- 27. now appropriated to a construction fund that doesn't exist.
- 28. That's not my concern. All I'm trying to do is clean it up
- 29. so we can build highways, spring forward and fall back.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 31. Senator Coffey.
- 32. SENATOR COFFEY:
- 33. Well, Mr. President and members of the Senate. I think I

- 1. recall yesterday that I, and others, mentioned that the amend-
- 2. ments was technical incorrect because some of the amendments
- 3. were not passed and if they have an amendment, they can bring
- 4. that amendment over and give us some time to take a look at
- 5. it and decide whether we're coming back to 2nd reading.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 7. Desire to hold the bill? Take it out of the record.
- 8. Senate Bill 1166, Senator Jeremiah Joyce. As for...for the
- 9. record, 891 is back to the Order of 3rd reading. Just one
- 10. moment, Senator.
- 11. SECRETARY:
- 12. Amendment No. 4 offered by Senator Jeremiah Joyce.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 14. Senator Jeremiah Joyce.
- 15. SENATOR JEREMIAH JOYCE:
- 16. Mr. President and members of the Senate. Having voted on
- 17. the prevailing side, I move to reconsider the vote by which
- 18. Amendments No. 2 and No. 3 were adopted, for the purpose of
- 19. Tabling these amendments.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 21. You heard the motion. Those in favor indicate by saying
- 22. Aye. Those opposed? The Ayes have it. The matter is reconsidered.
- 23. Senator Joyce now moves to Table Amendments No. 2 and 3 to
- 24. Senate Bill 1166. Those in favor indicate by saying Aye.
- Those opposed. The Ayes have it. Amendments No. 2 and 3 are
- 26. Tabled. Amendment No. 4, Senator Jeremiah Joyce.
- 27. SENATOR JEREMIAH JOYCE:
- Mr. President and members of the Senate. Amendment No. 4
- 29. to Senate Bill 1166 seeks to do what Amendment No. 2 and 3
- 30. which were just Tabled which will accomplish. This amend-
- 31. ment will, No. 1, comply with the agreement reached during
- 32. committee that there would be, that the program would only
- be in effect for one year and No. 2, it would reduce from 33.

- 1. three hundred and fifty dollars to the daily...current daily
- rate, the maximum that Department of Children and Family
- 3. Services would pay to the agency. If there are no objections,
- 4. I move the adoption of this amendment at this time.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 6. Is there discussion? The question is shall Amendment No. 4
- 7. to Senate Bill 1166 be adopted. those in favor indicate by
- 8. saying Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it, Amendment No. 4
- 9. is adopted. Are there further amendments?
- 10. SECRETARY:
- 11. No further amendments.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 3rd reading. Senator Bruce.
- 14. SECRETARY:
- 15. Amendment No. 1 offered by Senator Bruce.
- 16. SENATOR BRUCE:
- 17. Thank you, Mr. President. This is a foreign farm ownership
- 18. bill and this amendment corrects a problem that was brought
- 19. to my attention by some of the canners. And this would exclude
- 20. agriculture land acquired for and used for cultivation of
- 21. perishable horticultural products, fresh corn, beans and the
- 22. other aspects they...they have long term contracts that be in-
- 23. volved. I would move the adoption of Amendment No. 1 to Senate
- 24. Bill 1390.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 26. For the sake of the record, all of the bills had been brought
- 27. back from 3rd to 2nd at an earlier time and it is the bill under
- 28. consideration is Senate Bill 1390. Is there discussion? Senator
- 29. Jerry Joyce...Senator J. J. Joyce.
- 30. SENATOR JEROME JOYCE:
- 31. Yes, would the sponsor of the amendment yield for a
- 32. question?
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)

- Indicates he will.
- SENATOR JERRY JOYCE:
- Would you exempt corn and soybeans and alfalfa and everything
- 4. else too, Senator?
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 6. Senator Bruce.
- 7. SENATOR BRUCE:
- 8. Well, not today; but I'll be happy to talk to you about it.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 10. Is there further discussion? The question is shall Amendment
- 11. No. 1 to Senate Bill 1390 be adopted. Those in favor indicate
- 12. by saying Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. Amendment
- 13. No. 1 is adopted. Are there further amendments?
- 14. SECRETARY:
- 15. No further amendments.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 17. 3rd reading. Senator Rhoads. Senator Rhoads.
- 18. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 19. Mr. President, I don't know what to do, there's too much
- 20. money in this amendment. Can we, can we get bact to it later
- 21. or do we have to run it now?
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Only with leave of the Body. We do have an awful lot of
- business to transact between now and midnight tomorrow.
- 25. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 26. Oh, it's...it's coming...it's coming...it's coming, just
- 27. in the nick of time.
- 28. SECRETARY:
- 29. Amendment No. 4 offered by Senator Rhoads.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 31. Senator Rhoads.
- 32. SENATOR RHOADS:
- Thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. Senate



- 1. Bill 1306 which is also on the Calendar, appropriates the
- sum of one million, one hundred and eleven thousand, four
- 3. hundred dollars to the comptroller for the purpose of
- 4. implementing...implementing the provisions of the Seven
- 5. p. m. Bill which is Senate Bill 80. We won't need that
- 6. much money. In Fiscal Year '80, we'll only need half that
- 7. amount, assuming we have a primary election in the spring
- 8. of 1980. So this appropriates the sum of five hundred
- g. and fifty-five thousand, seven hundred to the State Board
- 10. of Elections for their budget for Fiscal Year 1980 to
- 11. take care of that primary election. I would ask for its
- 12. adoption.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 14. Is there discussion? The question is shall Amendment No. 4
- 15. to Senate Bill 546 be adopted. Those in favor indicate by
- 16. saying Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it, Amendment
- No. 4 is adopted. Are there further amendments?
- 18. SECRETARY:
- No further amendments.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 21. 3rd reading. For the sake of the record...yes...all bills
- 22. that have been recalled are now back on the Order of 3rd reading.
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 24. Is there leave to go to the Order of Senate Bills 3rd
- 25. reading? Leave is granted. We concluded business yesterday
- 26. on the Order of Senate Bill 1320 will be our starting point
- 27. today. Senate Bill 1320, Senator Rock. Read the bill, Mr.
- 28. Secretary.
- 29. SECRETARY:
- 30. Senate Bill 1320.
- (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 32. 3rd reading of the bill.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

- 1. Senator Rock.
- 2. SENATOR ROCK:
- 3. Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- 4. Senate. Senate Bill 1320 is an amendment to the act which
- 5. regulates and controls the office of the circuit court
- 6. or circuit clerk...as introduced did three things. It raised
- 7. the present existing fifty dollar charge for civil jury
- 8. trial to seventy-five dollars. It added a fee for expungment
- 9. petitions of fifteen dollars and a dollar for each certified
- 10. copy and added a new ten dollar fee for persons...failing
- to appear in criminal and quasi criminal cases. It was
- 12. amended here on the Floor of the Senate by Senator Grotberg
- to include a provision in...applicable to counties in less
- than a million to install for the first time a fee of
- fifty dollars in every civil jury. I know of no objection, I
- would ask for a favorable roll call.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill
- 132...all right. Gentlemen, if you will attract my attention,
- I'm sorry, we're trying to move along. Senator Knuppel.
- SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- Now, did...did I understand correctly, that this has been
- amended on the Floor here to include couties of less than 23.
- five hundred thousand? A fee for a jury of fifty dollars?
- This is the same bill that...Grotberg had that was amended 25.
- in to your bill. And we voted to kill that because there's 26.
- no reason that a person who is unable to afford it, shouldn't 27.
- be entitled to jury trial regardless. Now, this is one of 28.
- the things it looks like we got to watch from here on out 29.
- in the closing days of this Senate. That somebody gets a 30.
- bill beaten fair and square here on the Floor and somebody  ${\tt 31.}$
- else makes a deal to let it be amended in there. I cannot 32.
- vote for your bill because I cannot put my people who want  ${\bf 33.}$

- 1. a jury trial to the expense of having to pay a fifty dollar
- 2. fee to get it.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 4. Further discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill
- 5. 1320 pass. Those in favor will vote Aye. Those opposed
- 6. vote Nay. The voting is open. ...voted who wish? Have
- 7. all voted who wish? Take the record. That question the Ayes
- 8. are 45, the Nays are 7, 1 Voting Present. Senate Bill 1320
- 9. having received the required constitutional majority is
- 10. declared passed. Senate Bill 1325, Senator Regner. Read the
- 11. bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 12. SECRETARY:
- 13. Senate Bill 1325.
- 14. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 15. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Senator Regner.
- 18. SENATOR REGNER:
- 19. Yes, Mr. President and members of the Senate. This is a
- 20. bill which provides that the Department of Administrative
- 21. Services, the sole disposer of all surplus real property.
- 22. It was a problem that was discussed in Appropriations
- 23. Committees the last couple of years and the Department of
- 24. ...Administrative Services requested that the bill do
- 25. be introduced. And the reason for it is to allow the
- 26. Department of Administrative Services to begin the five
- 27. month disposal process of surplus real property sooner than
- 28. what it is now, which is a three year waiting period. And
- 29. some of the surplus property is deteriorating very rapidly and
- 30. as each day goes by it's worth less in the State, therefore
- 31. receives less revenue on the sale of surplus property. I
- 32. ask for a favorable roll call.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

- 1. Is there discussion? The question is...is there discussion...
- 2. the question is shall Senate Bill 1325 pass. Those in favor
- 3. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have
- 4. all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.
- 5. On that question the Ayes are 55, the Nays are none, none Voting
- 6. Present. Senate Bill 1325 having received the required constitu-
- 7. tional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 1328. Read the
- 8. bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 9. SECRETARY:
- 10. Senate Bill 1328.
- 11. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 12. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 13. PRESIDENT:
- 14. Senator Bruce.
- 15. SENATOR BRUCE:
- 16. Thank you, Mr. President. This bill was introduced to re-
- 17. institute a program which this General Assembly has been in
- 18. favor of in the past. It has been amended to meet the approval
- 19. of both the Environmental Protection Agency and the Department
- 20. of Public Health. It'll reinstitute grants to public health
- 21. hazards through the EPA for people designated to have a public
- 22. health hazard that will be subject to an appropriation by the
- 23. General Assembly as it has in the past. I think the department
- 24. will be offering an amendment to their appropriation to include
- 25. this program and I would ask for your favorable vote.
- 26. PRESIDENT:
- 27. Is there any discussion? If not, the question is shall
- 28. Senate Bill 1328 pass. Those in favor will vote Aye, those
- 29. opposed will vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted
- 30. who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that
- 31. question the Ayes are 53, the Nays are none, none Voting Present.
- 32. Senate Bill 1328, having received a constitutional majority
- 33. is declared passed. 1335, Senator Daley. On the Order of

- Senate Bills 3rd reading, Senate Bill 1335. Read the bill,
- Mr. Secretary.
- 3. SECRETARY:
- 4. Senate Bill 1335.
- 5. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 6. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 8. Senator Daley.
- 9. SENATOR DALEY:
- 10. Mr. President and fellow Senators. This is the Court of
- 11. Claims, increases their salaries which they haven't had for
- 12. many years. It increases the chairman from twenty-one to
- 13. twenty-five and nineteen to twenty-three for the associates.
- 14. It's greatly needed and I would ask for a favorable roll
- 15. call.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill
- 18. 1335 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote
- 19. Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Take
- 20. the record. On that...have all voted...on that question
- 21. the Ayes are 36, the Nays are 17, none Voting Present.
- 22. Senate Bill 1335 having received a constitutional majority
- 23. is declared passed. Senate Bill 1336, Senator Egan. Senator
- 24. Egan. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 25. SECRETARY:
- 26. Senate Bill 1336.
- 27. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 28. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. Senator Egan.
- 31. SENATOR EGAN:
- 32. Thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. Senate
- 33. Bill 1336 increases the penalty for divulging confidential

- 1. information under the Cigarette and Use Tax Act from a Class B
- 2. to a Class A misdemeanor. This is consistent with the same
- 3. provision in the Income Tax Act. And I ask for your favorable
- 4. consideration.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 6. ...discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill 1336
- 7. pass. Those in favor wote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.
- 8. The voting is open. ...voted who wish? Have all voted
- 9. who wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes
- 10. are 39, the Nays are 10, 1 Voting Present. Senate Bill 1336
- 11. having received a constitutional majority is declared
- 12. passed. Senate Bill 1337, Senator Egan. For what purpose
- 13. does Senator Egan arise?
- 14. SENATOR EGAN:
- 15. Would you call 1340 please.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Senator, you expect to not get back to 37 and 38?
- 18. SENATOR EGAN:
- 19. Well, I hope to some day, I...
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 21. All right...all right. 1340. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary,
- 22. please.
- 23. SECRETARY:
- 24. Senate Bill 1340.
- 25. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 26. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. Senator Egan.
- 29. SENATOR EGAN:
- 30. Thank you, Mr. President, members of the Senate. Senate
- 31. Bill 1340 provides that persons selling tangible personal
- 32. property for human consumption through vending machines,
- 33. shall be liable for sales tax on their own purchases at the

- wholesale level and not at the retail level, which shifts
- 2. the point of taxation from one to the other. This...vending
- 3. operators cannot pass that collection increment on to their
- 4. customers through a machine because the practicality of
- 5. the situation and it's obvious that they...they must be treated
- 6. differently and that's what this bill requests of you, Ladies
- 7. and Gentlemen and I seek your support.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 9. Is there discussion? Senator Ozinga.
- 10. SENATOR OZINGA:
- 11. I'd like to go back to relating to Hudson Sours when he
- 12. used to be here and say, who wants this bill?
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Egan.
- 15. SENATOR EGAN:
- 16. I don't know.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 18. Further discussion. Senator McMillan.
- 19. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- Mr. President, members of the Senate. I would rise in
- 21. opposition to this particular bill. Those of us that end
- 22. up paying the freight anyway, if we're buying a candy bar,
- whether it be over the counter or from the stand downstairs,
- 24. are going to end up having to pay. And... I see absolutely
- no reason why something sold through a vending machine
- which, in fact, is a retail sale, should be exempt from...
- from that particular tax and I would...would ask for a
- No vote on it.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Further discussion? Senator Grotberg.
- SENATOR GROTBERG:
- Question of the sponsor.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Indicates he will yield.

- 1. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- Senator Egan, for my own information, I...does the vendor
- 3. now...supposedly skim five percent off of his daily take
- 4. and send it to the State? So it isn't that there's nothing
- 5. being paid, it's just that we worry about it, is that it?
- 6. Thank you.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 8. Senator Egan.
- 9. SENATOR EGAN:
- 10. Well, to close.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 12. Is there further discussion? Senator Egan may close.
- 13. SENATOR EGAN:
- 14. Well, there's...there's, Senator McMillan, there is no
- 15. total exemption. The fact is they do pay the tax at the
- 16. wholesale level. It's just a matter of practicality, you
- 17. can't ask a...a purchaser to put pennies into the machine,
- 18. that's the problem. I seek your favorable consideration.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 20. Question is shall Senate Bill 1340 pass. Those in favor
- 21. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 22. ... voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 23. record. On that question the Ayes are 27, the Nays are 21,
- 24. 4 Voting Present. The bill having failed to receive a
- 25. constitutional majority is declared lost. Senate Bill 1342,
- 26. Senator...Senator Daley, 1342. Senate Bill 1347, Senator
- 27. Knuppel. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 28. SECRETARY:
- 29. Senate Bill 1347.
- 30. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 31. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 33. Senator Knuppel.

- 1. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- It's a very simple bill. It's been brought about by some
- 3. abuses, I feel, in the...on the the part of some of these
- 4. people who examine our disclosure statements, giving facetious
- 5. reasons and saying it's for research, et cetera. We feel
- 6. we have to make a disclosure, the person looking at it ought
- 7. to be honest enough to say why he's looking at it, who he is.
- 8. This requires him to furnish...identifying number...identifying
- 9. name, address and telephone number of the persons and associations
- 10. for whom he works and why he's examining it. I think this
- is good legislation, it's fair both ways, we'll know who's
- 12. examining them and why. I think we're entitled to know that,
- 13. we've...we've put it on the line and...and told them what
- 14. our disclosure was. I think it's good legislation. I'll
- 15. appreciate a favorable roll call.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill
- 18. 1347 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.
- The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted
- 20. who wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes are
- 21. 48, the Nays are 4, 1 Voting Present. Senate Bill 1347 having
- 22. received the required constitutional majority is declared
- passed. Senate Bill 1348, Senator Knuppel. Read...read the
- 24. bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 1348.
- 27. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 28. 3rd reading of the bill.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. Senator Knuppel.
- 31. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- Mr...Mr. President, a bill analysis has just been passed
- out by Senator Rupp, which I think correctly identifies 33.
- 34. what has happened, except I want to explain one thing. It

1. says under comments, this bill is allegely occasioned by personal experience, that's true. However, it won't correct 2. 3. the situation for me, it's not a personal bill, I have no 4. personal...interest in it because I have secured other 5. insurance through the Farm Bureau. I'm a member of the Farm Bureau. But what happens, is these small, some of these 6. small insurance companies come around, they sell you insurance 7. and then you have a catastrophe, either a storm, wind, fire 8. and because you have large losses, they cancel you. It's like 9. health insurance or anything else. I think if you're going 10. to write insurance, you ought to write it and this business 11. of saying you're poor because you don't have reserves, it's 12. all reinsured through the larger companies. You'll notice 13. under Legislative history that most other policies, they 14. cannot cancel you on fire and extended coverage and that's 15. what these mutual companies write and solely because they've 16. had to pay claims. Now I can appreciate an auto insurance 17. company, you can go to an assigned risk pool, I don't know 18. where I would have gotten insurance had...had I not been 19. a member of the Farm Bureau where they write you because you're 20. a member. But somebody can be canceled out through no fault 21. of their own because they've had a fire, they've had a loss, 22. they may not have been negligent or anything else. Now the 23. whole purpose of insurance is to give you that protection and 24. once you've been canceled you don't have anywhere else to go 25. unless you happen to be a member like I was, at the Farm 26. Bureau to get insurance. I think that's a bad situation. The 27. very purpose of ... of insurance is frustrated. The fact that 28. they're small, that fact that...the fact that they want out 29. from under something, I don't think is a...is a justification 30. for canceling solely on loss. I think this is good legislation. 31. It applies to all of the companies and it ought to apply to the 32. mutual companies. 33.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 2. Further discussion? Senator Rupp.
- 3. SENATOR RUPP:
- 4. Thank you, Mr. President. I would like to point up the
- 5. fact that one of the...in the history...in the history of
- 6. the insurance business, the small local mutuals, at some
- 7. particular point where the only source, the only way that
- 8. folks could secure their insurance. It seems that what
- 9. we're doing now, is sort of penalizing again some of the
- 10. smaller companies who have provided a service and there
- 11. just doesn't seem to be anything fair about, just because
- 12. they're in the insurance business, that once they get a
- 13. customer, they have to keep them. I think if the same
- 14. idea was applied to all businesses there would be an
- 15. awful lot of noise around here. I just cannot understand
- 16. why the business of insurance should be selected that
- 17. they have to do business with every customer. I've asked
- 18. one or two of the attorneys if they have taken all clients
- 19. who have walked in their office and they said, no, they didn't
- 20. take that one chap there, remember, because he didn't pay the
- 21. other attorney and then it was a bad case. There wasn't
- 22. any case there. And this is a similar thing because these
- 23. are bad cases. You just don't have a case. I ask for a
- 24. No vote on this particular bill.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 26. Is there further discussion? Senator Knuppel may close.
- 27. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- This isn't a case where somebody hasn't paid their premium,
- 29. like somebody who didn't pay another attorney. The comparison
- 30. isn't even, doesn't even analyze, it doesn't come close. What
- 31. we've done here is said that when you have an insurance
- 32. company by any other kind under Senate Bill 473 last year by
- Collins and Kosinski, that if they write the insurance, they

- 1. come in, they stay in. Because if you're negligent or some-
- 2. thing, there's some reason other than the loss, fine, I'll
- 3. agree with that. If...if you didn't pay your premiums,
- 4. hell, yes, you ought to be canceled. But I'm talking about
- 5. the guy that gets the policy and he has a loss because of
- 6. 'a storm or something and they say, well there's no other
- 7. reason except you had larger losses than the man down the
- 8. road, therefore, we're going to cancel you. The whole
- 9. idea of calling it mutual is is that they'll share the loss.
- 10. I think this is good legislation and I'll appreciate a
- 11. favorable roll call.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. The question is shall Senate Bill 1348 pass. Those in
- 14. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 15. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 16. record. On that question the Ayes are 31, the Nays are 23,
- 17. 1 Voting Present. Senate Bill 1348 having received the
- 18. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 1350,
- Senator Bloom. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please. Senator,
- that was recalled and we are not going to call bills that were
- amended today. All right. Senate Bill 1355, Senator Schaffer.
- 22. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 1355.
- 25. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 26. 3rd reading of the bill.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Schaffer.
- SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- Senate Bill 1355 simply requires that a copy of your, of
- a local campaign disclosure report be filed with the State  ${\tt 31.}$
- Board of Elections. It's a State Board bill. They found an 32.
- awful lot of committees are filing that don't have to. They 33.

- 1. found some simple clarical errors that they can assist the
- 2. local committees on, but unfortunately, they really don't
- 3. have these files available to them. I think it's a good
- 4. bill. Appreciate a favorable roll call.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 6. Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill
- 7. 1355 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.
- 8. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted
- 9. who wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes are 41,
- 10. the Nays are 5, 1 Voting Present. Senate Bill 1355 having
- 11. received the required constitutional majority is declared
- 12. passed. Senate Bill 13...Senate Bill 1357, Senator Davidson.
- 13. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 14. SECRETARY:
- 15. Senate Bill (1357.
- 16. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 17: 3rd reading of the bill.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Senator Davidson.
- 20. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 21. Yes, Mr. President, members of the Senate. This bill does
- 22. exactly what it says on the synopsis. This would give the
- 23. companies which are transporting students an opportunity to
- 24. be exempt from the Motor Fuel Tax on the State level the
- same as it's done on the...Federal level and will help cut
- 26. down the transportation costs to school districts. Appreciate
- 27. a favorable roll call.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Is there discussion? The question is...Senator Demuzio.
- 30. SENATOR DEMUZIO:
- 31. Just a quick question of the sponsor. Is this for public
- or is this for private individuals who transport students.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 34. Senator Davidson.

- 1. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- It's for both and it's locked in so that if it is a private
- 3. it's only pertains to those gasoline that they use in trans-
- 4. porting the public or school kids.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 6. Senator Demuzio.
- 7. SENATOR DEMUZIO:
- 8. How do you...how do you determine how many gallons are...are
- q. utilized just for the transportation of students and not for
- 10. other business?
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 12. Senator Davidson.
- 13. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- Two ways, one is the money has to be paid and they have to
- 15. ask for a refund just like the farmers and...do and the airplane
- 16. pilots and secondly, it says, if it's a private contractor,
- they must have a contract for one or more years with such
- schools with such vehicles are used to provide transportation
- service to students to and from schools.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator...further discussion? Senator Demuzio.
- 22. SENATOR DEMUZIO:
- One additional question is what's the total cost then
- to the State of Illinois for the exemption?
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Davidson.
- 27. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- It's estimated...depending on who you talk to from ten
- 29. to fourteen million dollars.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Further discussion? Senator Mitchler.
- SENATOR MITCHLER:
- Well, Mr. President and members of the Senate. This is
- 34. going to exempt from the RTA Gas Tax, the schools from paying

- for their transportation, is that correct?
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 3. Senator Mitchler, would you repeat your question, please.
- 4. SENATOR MITCHLER:
- 5. Question of the sponsor, Mr. President. The RTA Gas Tax
- 6. is exempt from school districts for their transportation
- 7. of school...children, is that what this bill does?
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Davidson.
- 10. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 11. The RTA Tax is exempt as far as gasoline part of the tax
- 12. is concerned for either the public school district and or a
- 13. private contractor who contracts with a year or more contract
- 14. with a public school district to transport their children.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 16. Senator Mitchler.
- 17. SENATOR MITCHLER:
- 18. Well, the City of Aurora is going to be jeopardized and
- 19. Downers Grove and Glen Ellyn and all the RTA area by taking
- 20. away this funding. Because, you know, the City of Aurora
- 21. gets three hundred and sixty thousand dollars for the
- 22. deficit operation of their RTA buses that they run empty all
- 23. over the...city and without this additional revenue, they're
- 24. going to be in jeopardy. And I think you're disrupting the
- 25. RTA up in my district and this is...this is a terrible bill.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 27. Further discussion? Senator Netsch.
- 28. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 29. Thank you. Let me just clarify something, Senator Davidson.
- You said that the, depending on to whom you talked, the cost
- 31. is ten to fourteen or more million and that cost is to the
- Motor Fuel...is a Motor Fuel Tax Fund and so we are, in effect,
- at the same session we are trying to build up the Motor Fuel

- 1. Tax Fund and the Road Fund and prevent " diversion." We're
- 2. in a sense also taking away with the other hand. Now that's
- 3. a slightly loaded question now, but if you would go back to
- 4. the first part of it, my...my factual premise is correct, is
- 5. it not?
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator...Senator Davidson.
- 8. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 9. Well, let me load the question more. It's a washes that
- 10. that we are furnishing transportation costs to the school
- 11. # districts at the year end claim and those costs that they
- 12. claimed IOE for reimbursement for transportation includes
- 13. this. So when this is off then it's not that cost to the
- 14. ... to the school district, therefore the claim to the IOE
- 15. is less and you reduce that amount of money claim off of
- 16. the General Revenue Fund.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 18. Further discussion? Senator Daley.
- 19. SENATOR DALEY:
- 20. Mr. President and fellow Senators. Witnesses before the
- 21. Education Committee explained to us that the State is paying
- 22. for the transportation, in turn, we're paying the tax. This
- 23. is greatly needed, there are many suburban school districts
- 24. that came down, asked for this concept because what we're
- 25. doing, we're appropriating money to the local school districts
- 26. for them to pay this and it's really ridiculous, it's just
- 27. a big circle coming around. It's a bill that's greatly
- 28. needed in those school districts.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. Further discussion? Senator Rhoads.
- 31. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 32. Question of the sponsor.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

- Indicates he will yield, Senator Rhoads.
- 2. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 3. Senator Davidson, just to follow-up on Senator Mitchler's
- 4. question. If a school bus from my district, which is a Cook
- 5. and DuPage County District, pulls into a gasoline station
- 6. to fill up, they will, at...at the pump, not be charged motor
- 7. fuel? You...you're shaking your head no.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Davidson.
- 10. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 11. It's...you're apparently not aware of the refund situation
- 12. that's done and we amended this bill so that the tax is paid.
- 13. If you pull in to a pump, a school bus pulls into a pump,
- 14. they're going to pay the full amount. Then the school district
- 15. will claim a refund from the Department of Revenue just the
- 16. same as the other people such as farmers and aviation people
- 17. and all the other.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Senator Rhoads.
- 20. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 21. All right, and that refund, in the RTA area, will also
- 22. include a refund on the five percent sales tax on gasoline.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 24. Senator Davidson.
- 25. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- Not the sales tax, we took the sales tax out because
- 27. we had them in six other sections of the Statute to make
- 28. the sales tax apply to people who were trying to do this.
- The school transportation people to reduce their cost,
- 30. said the most important of the cost is the Motor Fuel Tax.
- 31. Do for us state-wide what the Federal Government already
- does for us. These are already exempt from the Federal
- Motor Fuel Tax and accessories.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Rhoads.
- 3. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 4. Well, just to finish then, that's not the most important
- 5. part of a...of a...the burden that they have. Frankly, that
- 6. RTA Sales Tax is a major...major portion of it and it's just
- 7. another way of...of the State further subsidizing the RTA.
- 8. So I... I would stand in opposition to the bill.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 10. Further discussion? Senator Mitchler.
- SENATOR MITCHLER:
- 12. Well, I'm...I'm going to ask the sponsor a question. Who
- gave you this bill, who wants this bill?
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Senator Davidson.
- 16. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- Well, the second time around and once you...you talked
- about something which didn't even apply to this earlier
- when you talked about the RTA Tax. The school transportation
- people, both public and private and the contractors came
- to me with this bill to try to get some relief on the transportation 21.
- costs. The most important cost is not five percent sales tax,
- which amounts to five cents on the dollar. The highest cost 23.
- is the seven and a half cents per gallon. Now, even when it 24.
- gets to a dollar, that's still two and a half cents more than 25.
- any sales tax. This is some possibility for us to quit collecting 26.
- taxes from one taxing body to pay through another taxing body
- for reimbursement of cost and give the school district an 28.
- opportunity to try to meet the cost of transportation.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Mitchler.
- 31.
- SENATOR MITCHLER:
- $\label{eq:weighted} \mbox{We had a bill in Revenue Committee that would exempt taxi} \mbox{\ensuremath{\mathbf{33.}}}$

- 1. cabs from...paying the seven and a half cent State Gasoline
- 2. Tax. We defeated it. Now you're coming in, you're going
- 3. to give an exemption to the School Transportation buses
- 4. for the seven and a half cents and jeopardize about fourteen
- 5. million dollars into the road fund here and then you're going
- 6. to turn right around and vote for a penny and a half increase
- 7. in the Gas Tax on other people. Somebody ought to get their
- 8. act together someplace in this State government to find out
- g. where you're going to take away money and where you're going
- 10. to put money into it. And get a total package before you
- 11. come down here. How can I exempt one time, taxi cabs, they
- asked me to exempt them, school buses on the other hand, and this,
- and I know a lot of times it sounds legitimate, you got a good
- bill, Senator Davidson, I'm not picking on you. But one time
- you're going to exempt and then the next time you're going...
- you're going to increase gas taxes. Get the total package
- together and come down here. You make us look like boo-boo's
- when you go back to your district to tell them what you did.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Schaffer.
- SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- Just like to quickly point out that the one School Formula
- ...that we don't fund fully, is the Transportation Formula.
- I think those of us from downstate, in particular, nave taken 24.
- a tremendous amount of heat from our school boards because 25.
- that was not funded. This is a step in the direction of 26.
- funding it or at least finding some way for them to run 27.
- their transportation systems at a break even point. I think 28.
- it's a good bill.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Further discussion? The question is shall...Senator Davidson
- may close.
- SENATOR DAVIDSON:

Just give me thirty plus green lights. Thank you.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 2. The question is shall Senate Bill 1357 pass. Those in
- 3. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 4. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 5. record. On that question the Ayes are 47, the Nays are 7,
- 6. 2 Voting Present. Senate Bill 1357, having received a constitu-
- 7. tional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 1359, Senator
- 8. Nimrod. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 9. SECRETARY:
- 10. Senate Bill 1359.
- 11. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 12. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. Senator Nimrod.
- 15. SENATOR NIMROD:

28.

- Yes, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 17. What this bill does is satisfies a void in the Election Code
- and also...clarifies the situation, whether it can be a conflict
- on the Electorial Board. And what, in fact, it does at this
- time, it says that any...anyone who is a member of an Electorial
- Board now is prohibited from serving for various reasons. And
- one of the conditions that I think, ought to be added to that
- in discussion with everyone is that if...if a man is indicated
- to be a...signs as a circulator of a petition, that certainly 24.
- should make him invalid to serve as a member of that Electorial 25.
- Board. Number two is, there's a void in the law pertaining 26.
- to a fact where the committeeman or the county chairman make 27.
- a replacement for a candidate due to either where they...the
- candidate has been found, his petition found insufficient or
- he's replaced due to death or resignation of some other sort.  $30. \,$
- That, in fact, the question is whether or not that can be 31.
- contested by a second Electorial Board and what this does 32.
- is say, no, it cannot be contested, but that the election authority 33.

- 1. must, in fact, be able to verify that the person is eligible
- 2. to receive that office. The third thing that was done, was
- 3. Senator Philip put an amendment on...on this bill and what
- 4. that covered was that, in the case of party offices, it makes
- 5. it the same as for all the elected officials, where an individual
- 6. who...a party office, holds a party office...convicted of...of
- 7. infamous crime, a violation oath of office is...is ineligible
- 8. to hold office. Be happy to answer any questions, if not then
- 9. I ask for a favorable roll call.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. Is there discussion? Senator Rhoads.
- 12. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 13. Question of the sponsor.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Indicates he will yield, Senator Rhoads.
- 16. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 17. Senator...Nimrod, as you indicated, this was amended several
- 18. times on 2nd reading. At least one of those amendments and
- 19. possibly two were not germane to Chapter 46, the Election
- 20. Code. Now have those amendments been Tabled, or withdrawn?
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 22. Senator Nimrod.
- 23. SENATOR NIMROD:
- Yes, Senator Rhoads, that was Amendment 2 and it had been
- 25. withdrawn because amendment...it had been withdrawn from the
- 26. bill.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. Senator Rhoads.
- 29. SENATOR RHOADS:
- Well, on the merits of...of the first part of the bill,
- 31. the assumption is that someone who circulates a nominating
- 32. petition on behalf of a candidate, is therefore, so prejudice
- that that person is ineligible to serve on an Electorial Board.

```
And I don't think that's a valid assumption. Our whole system
l.
      isn't based on...on making people political munics or...or
2.
      removing them from the political process. It's based on
3.
      getting a fair balance and a fair representation of all
4.
      the concerns of contested parties. For example, when we
5.
      walk into a precinct polling place, we have an evenly or
6.
      divided Board of Election Judges, three Republicans and
7.
      two Democrats or three Democrats and two Republicans, whatever
8.
      the case may be in that particular precinct polling place.
9.
      The idea is that these people will serve as a check and a
10.
      balance on each other. Now, all of those people have probably
11.
      participated in political activity. In my area, I hope that
12.
      they would. That they have circulated petitions for public
13.
      office, that they have donated money, that they have in some
14.
      other way, been active in the political process rather than
15.
      inactive. To say that one of those people shouldn't be
16.
      able to sit as...as a judge of election, simply because
17.
      they circulated a petition, we wouldn't even consider a bill
18.
      like that. But with this bill, we're saying that because
19.
      a person has circulated a petition on behalf of some candidate
20.
      somewhere on the ballot or at least for the office under
21.
      consideration, they cannot serve on the Electoral Board.
22.
      don't see the sense in it.
23.
      PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
```

24. Further discussion?

Further discussion? Senator Lemke.

SENATOR LEMKE:

Mr. President, members of the Senate. I...I think that this
is a very bad bill, it excludes certain people that in areas
where there's very few participants of one particular party
from circulating petitions. It's hard enough to find judges.
I know in the...I'm surprised that Senator Nimrod is sponsoring
this thing because in Cook County the Republicans are crying
that they can't find election judges to serve on the...on

33.

25.

26.

```
ı.
    ...in the various precincts and therefore we're short of
2.
    election judges. This bill would make the shortage even
3.
    worse. And there's certain areas in the State, whether they
4.
   be Democrat or Republican where the minority party has a hard time
5.
    to find people to man precincts and even circulate petitions.
6.
    And I think this would impede the process of participation
7.
    by many people in the election. And also, circulating petitions
    for what they consider their favorite candidate, whether it
9. be a State Representative or a county official or someone else.
10. If you circulate a petition, even for your son, you can't
11. serve on the Election Board, even though you served on the
12. Election Board for twenty years. I had asked for the defeat
13. of this bill.
14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
15.
         Further discussion? Senator Nimrod may close.
16. SENATOR NIMROD:
17.
         Yeah...thank you, Mr. President. I'm sorry to see that
18. there seems to be some misunderstanding on the purpose of this
19. bill. There happens to be that the basic reason for this is
20. necessary because officials who...this only would affect the
21. suburbs and some of our downstate small communities where you
22. have two parties that are running for office and...and general
23. in the community. When they have an Electoral Board, it's
24. those local officials, the president of that board and the
25. ...and the trustee, right now if he's a candidate for office
26. he's ineligible to serve on the Electoral Board. Most of
27. these men are the chairman or the presidents of those local
28. opposing parties and they, in fact, are the ones that are
29. sitting in judgment against their opponents. So it's very
30. concenient for them to remove their opponents. All I'm saying
```

57

Continued on next page.

31.

32. 33.

- 1. is that, in fact, you are circulating a petition and signing
- 2. it and it only affects, this will only affect the local areas.
- 3. Has no jurisdiction in the...in the larger communities, such
- 4. as City of Chicago or any of our large urban areas because
- 5. there we have the Electorial Boards are made up of the county
- 6. representatives and there are no...no particular problems, but
- 7. the important thing is here is that judges sit on those areas
- 8. and the county clerk sits in those areas. The important thing
- 9. is that this is needed for our smaller communities where
- 10. you have the infighting of small parties and, in fact, one
- 11. party denies the other candidates from running, then they're
- 12. forced to run down to the big electorial boards in the county
- 13. seat and fight another battle. It certainly...it discourages
- 14. people from being able to be elected to office and I think
- 15. it's in the best interest of the citizens of our State. I
- 16. would urge an Aye vote.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 18. The question is shall Senate Bill 1359 pass. Those in
- 19. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 20. ...voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the...record.
- On that question the Ayes are 5, the Nays are 38...sponsor,
- 22. on that question the Ayes are 5, the Nays are 38. The bill
- 23. having failed to receive a constitutional majority is declared
- 24. lost. Senate Bill 1360, Senator Berning. Read the bill, Mr.
- 25. Secretary, please.
- 26. SECRETARY:
- 27. Senate Bill 1360.
- 28. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 29. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 31. Senator Berning.
- 32. SENATOR BERNING:
- Thank you, Mr. President, members of the Senate. This is the

- 1. bill about which many of you received a great deal of corres-
- 2. pondence. Let me reassure you that by means of the amendment,
- 3. all of the objections by the police and fire organizations
- 4. have been removed. The bill now does only one thing. It
- 5. extends the period for the amortization by the municipalities
- 6. of the unfunded liability of the Pensions Systems, in other
- 7. words, it extends for an additional forty years, beyond
- g. January 1st, 1980, the period for amortization. It now is
- 9. supported by the Pensions Systems and the...the League of
- 10. ...Municipal League. I know of no objection any longer and
- 11. I would solicit your favorable vote.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill
- 14. 1...Senator Schaffer.
- 15. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- 16. Senator Berning, is this bill likely to be amended in the
- 17. House?
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Senator Berning.
- 20. SENATOR BERNING:
- 21. I can't speak for the House, but it is not my intention
- 22. and if it were amended in the House it would have to come
- back here and I would resist any amendments.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. Senator Mitchler.
- 26. SENATOR MITCHLER:
- 27. Mr. President and members of the Senate, this bill has generated
- 28. more mail from my district and other districts than any bill
- 29. this Session. And no matter what we amend it to or what we
- 30. ...what posture we put it into, the only way that I can answer
- 31. my constituents that didn't like the bill the way it was put
- in is to give a No vote. And let's bury it right here so you
- can tell them it's a No vote and if they got any other idea 33.

- 1. about coming in...come in with that bill. Not a dastardly
- 2. bill like they came in with first place and then amend it into
- 3. something that they think is good, so that I get to write those
- 4. thousands of people back home. Let's defeat this and clear it
- 5. off the books and then you just tell them you voted No and
- 6. you responded to them and if they got some idea there they
- 7. want, come in with that bill, originally, not with something
- 8. like they came in then hood-wink it that they made it into a
- 9. good bill. You know I got hundreds of letters on it and you
- 10. did too and the best way to tell them that you'll vote it
- 11. like they wanted to and you bet the bill, if you got another
- 12. idea, come in with that bill, not try to subterfuge it in
- 13. that. Vote No, wipe it off the books.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Is there further discussion? Senator Egam. May we have
- 16. some order please. Senator Egan is recognized.
- 17. SENATOR EGAN:
- 18. Thank you, Mr. President, members of the Senate. I...this
- 19. ...this is an agreed bill. It is, as a matter of fact, an
- 20. agreed bill. That...this posture has been amended and the fire
- 21. and police have agreed that this bill is acceptable to them
- 22. and all of those letters were on the original bill, not on this
- 23. bill. This bill has been amended. They agree to passage of
- 24. this bill. This is an agreed bill.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 26. Is there further discussion? Senator Mitchler, for a
- 27. second time.
- 28. SENATOR MITCHER:
- 29. Well, that's what I'm alluded to, Senator Egan. If...if
- 30. it was an agreed bill they should have come in with an agreed
- 31. bill instead of amending this. I've got to write hundreds
- 32. of people and waste all the taxpayers postage to tell them
- that's it's an agreed to bill. Now, when they came in with that dastardly thing that they came in with, they ought to

- 1. be ashamed of themselves to amend it.
- 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Egan, for the second time.
- 4. SENATOR EGAN:
- 5. Senator, I'll write to them for you, how's that.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 7. And is there further discussion? Senator Berning may close.
- 8. SENATOR BERNING:
- 9. Than you, Mr. President. It's amazing what triggers some
- 10. peoples emotional outbreaks. Let me remind all of you that
- 11. there are very, very few bills under consideration which have
- 12. not been amended. They've all been subject to scrutiny and
- 13. revision. This now before us, 1360, has been amended to
- 14. accomodate the wishes of the people involved. There isn't
- 15. any objection to it by anyone other than my seatmate so far
- 16. as I know. And as far as his answering his mail throughout
- 17. the State of Illinois, that is strictly his prerogative. I
- 18. personally never answer any mail outside of my district and
- 19. I'm not even going to answer the mail on this bill, because
- 20. you better believe the police and fire associations know
- 21. full well what the bill does and...the word has gotten all
- 22. over to them without any one of us sitting down advising
- 23. them of what we are doing. I urge a favorable vote, Mr. President.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- The question is shall Senate Bill 1360 pass. Those in
- 26. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 27. ...voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.
- On that question the Ayes are 49, the Nays are 4, 3 Voting
- 29. Present. Senate Bill 1360 having received the required consti-
- 30. tutional majority is declared passed.

31.

32.

33. End of Reel #2

ı.

2. Secretary, please. ٦. SECRETARY: 4. Senate Bill 1363. 5. (Secretary reads title of bill) 6. 3rd reading of the bill. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 7. Senator Grotberg. 8. SENATOR GROTBERG: 9. Yes, thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. 10. This is one of those bills everybody can vote for gleefully. 11. It makes the simultaneous board service of township trustees 12. and village board members serving on the county board legal. 13. We already did the township supervisors. I'd be pleased to 14. answer any questions but from where I come from the reason I 15. sponsored these bills is I don't care how many offices someone 16. is elected to as long as they run and get elected. 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 18. Is...is there discussion? The question is, shall Senate...Senate 19. Bill...Senator Joyce. 20. SENATOR JEROME JOYCE: 21. Yes, thank you, Mr. President. I... I kind of reluctantly... 22. rise in opposition to this. I...you know...if we put the town-23. ship trustees on the county boards anything dealing with town-24.

Senate Bill 1363, Senator Grotberg. Read the bill, Mr.

- 26. Is that not right, Senator?
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. Senator Grotberg.
- 29. SENATOR GROTBERG:

25.

- 30. You're always right, Senator.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 32. Senator Joyce.
- 33. SENATOR JEROME JOYCE:

ships in that area they're not going to be able to vote on.

- 1. The problem being we could fill up the county board with
- 2. trustees and supervisors and they wouldn't be able to vote on...
- on anything that would be affecting them. I...I...you know...
- 4. I think maybe that's a little farfetched, but it could happen,
- 5. so I...I rise in opposition to this bill.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 7. Further discussion? Senator Wooten.
- 8. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- g. Just a note that in the Amendment No. 2 where you enable
- 10. a village trustee to hold concurrently the offices of village
- 11. trustee and township trustee, you grandfather in a person who
- 12. after the first of this year holds both office...holds both
- 13. offices illegally and validate all of his actions as a village
- 14. trustee. I think that is going way overboard.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 16. Any further discussion? Senator Martin.
- 17. SENATOR MARTIN:
- 18. Senator Joyce brings up one very correct problem with
- 19. the bill, but there is an additional problem. It took a lot
- 20. of time to separate those functions and one of the, at least,
- 21. supposed strengthsof township government is its separateness
- 22. from other forms of government. I do not think this is a good
- 23. idea. Our board had to lose some very good people when this
- 24. went into effect, but we had seen inherent conflicts of interest
- 25. not just on the votes as Senator Joyce puts out, but on just
- 26. philosophy and where money was going to come from and in the
- 27. case, too, of Federal Revenue sharing money and although it is
- 28. well meant...meant, I do not think this is particularly
- 29. legislation.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 31. Is there further discussion? Senator Grotberg may close.
- 32. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- Well, thank you. I respect the opinion of both of the

- 1. people who spoke against this fine bill. The problem is
- 2. real, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate...Mr. President,
- 3. they're out there and they are being elected. The township
- 4. trustees portion is prospective in nature. There is not yet
- 5. an Attorney General's opinion on that. It was only on township
- 6. supervisors. The law was signed last year to make the super-
- 7. visors simultaneous tenure legal. The Association of Township
- 8. Officials seeing the boogie man that may be inherent in the
- 9. trusteeship desire that one and if you met that fine young man
- 10. about seventy-five years old from the small town in Illinois
- 11. where they can't get anybody to run for the damn offices.
- 12. It's a town of three hundred and sixty people and the mayor
- 13. won't let the guy take his seat on the city council because
- 14. he's a township supervisor. It's just plain stupid. Now, what
- 15. is local government about. I'll take all the conflicts involved in
- 16. this, but for God's sake, let's get the monkey off their back.
- 17. They depend on us to do these things and people wonder where
- 18. you get these silly bills, three pages of them on your printouts,
- 19. it's because of little problems like this that we meet a couple
- 20. times every generation to clean up this Statutes and I say let's
- 21. clean it up and let the little township guys be able to serve
- 22. the public and get elected or unelected, fired or hired by the
- 23. people and forget about the conflict because there is none. I
- 24. ask for a favorable roll call.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 26. The question is, shall Senate Bill 1363 pass. Those in
- 27. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 28. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 29. record. On that question, the Ayes are 19, the Nays are 28,
- 30. 8 Voting Present. Senate Bill 1363 having received...failed to
- 31. receive the constitutional majority is declared lost. Senate
- 32. Bill 1364, Senator Berning. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 33. SECRETARY:

- 1. Senate Bill 1364.
- 2. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 3rd reading of the bill.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Berning.
- 6. SENATOR BERNING:
- 7. Thank you, Mr. President. This bill is now as amended
- 8. exclusively affecting Lake County, possibly DuPage County, if
- 9. they are inclined to be interested. The purpose of the bill is
- 10. to authorize the township to, by ordinance, duly enacted control
- 11. the activities on private lakes. It does not affect forest
- 12. preserves. It doesn't affect public property but is in response
- 13. to the request of some citizens in my district who have a
- 14. serious problem with intrusions on the private lake and there
- 15. is no way of controlling the type or degree of activity. Lake
- 16. Villa Township supervisor and board are asking that this legis-
- 17. lation be adopted because of the restriction to just this
- 18. county by the amendment, I would suspect that there should be
- 19. no real objection to it and I'd appreciate your favorable vote.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 21. Is there discussion? Senator Martin.
- 22. SENATOR MARTIN:
- 23. I'm sorry to speak on two bills this morning, but this
- 24. bill gives police powers to township officials and although
- 25. certainly protect in Lake County is not a big priority to open
- 26. the door to this maybe the single greatest mistake we can make.
- 27. There are, unfortunately, townships in this State when this bill
- 28. might finally be opened where some of us on the Local Government
- 29. Committee could picture them buying their Chriscraft with
- 30. machine guns and on private lakes they're having a wonderful
- 31. time. I would suggest that there is a problem in Lake County that can
- 32. be solved again by intergovernmental cooperation agreement.
- 33. That's why it's there and to open this one up is begging for nice

- 1. jokes but incredible trouble.
- 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 3. Is there further discussion? Senator Buzbee.
- 4. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 5. Thank you, Mr. President...am I to understand from the
- 6. sponsor that this has been restricted just to Lake County now?
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Berning.
- 9. SENATOR BERNING:
- 10. Yes, for all intents and purposes. It's over three hundred
- 11. seventy-five thousand population and under one million. I think
- 12. that would restrict it almost exclusively to Lake County.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. Senator Buzbee.
- 15. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 16. Thank you.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 18. Is there...Senator Jerome Joyce.
- 19. SENATOR JEROME JOYCE:
- 20. It just seems to me that the sheriff in that area could do
- 21. this. I...I...you know, maybe Lake County needs Chriscrafts with
- 22. machine guns, I don't know, but...
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 24. Further discussion? Senator Schaffer.
- 25. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- 26. Mr. President, it occurs to me that this might, in fact, be
- 27. an appropriate roll for the Naval Militia.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 29. Further discussion? Senator...Sangmeister.
- 30. SENATOR SANGMEISTER:
- 31. Will the sponsor yield for a question? Will he yield for a question?
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 33. He...he will yield. Senator Sangmeister.

- 1. SENATOR SANGMEISTER:
- Yes, I...I must have missed one of the Local Government
- 3. Committee meetings. I remember this...remember this bill
- 4. coming up in there and one of the questions we had at that
- 5. time is...this is a private lake and I never did get the
- 6. answer to the question, Senator Berning, as...is to...if this
- 7. is a private lake why aren't the citizens that own this lake
- 8. doing their...their own enforcement or buying...their own
- 9. equipment? Why...why should the township taxpayers pay for
- 10. supervising illegal activities on a private lake?
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 12. The...excuse me, Senator Berning. One moment...Channel
- 13. 20 has sought leave to record the proceedings of the Body.
- 14. Is...is there leave? Leave is granted. All right. There's
- 15. been a request for a roll call. We'll hold the roll call in
- 16. abeyance until we...finish the debate on this bill. Senator
- 17. Berning.
- 18. SENATOR BERNING:
- 19. Well, Senator Sangmeister and to the rest of the members
- 20. who, for some reason seem to believe that this is a very
- 21. facetious matter, the topic of ribaldry, whereas, it's a very
- 22. serious matter for my district where there are a great many
- 23. very small lakes. They may not be any bigger than the clock
- 24. on which this building sits, but they are within the confines
- 25. of a group of private individuals and there is no direct
- 26. authority for anyone to control the activities of anyone else
- 27. who happens to be able to get on there with a boat. Now, there
- 28. isn't any intention for anybody to have a gun or a big speed
- 29. boat. The township would not be interested in that...
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 31. Senator Berning, remember you are answering a question
- 32. from Senator Sangmeister and this is not closing debate... Senator Berning.
- 33. SENATOR BERNING:

- Very well. There isn't any known avenue at this point
- 2. for the individual homeowners around these small lakes to
- 3. control the unfortunate uses that are being made of...of their
- 4. lake at this point and that's all this is intended to do.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 6. Senator Sangmeister.
- 7. SENATOR SANGMEISTER:
- 8. Well, Senator, really...really my question was not facetious
- 9. and I'm not...you've got a problem in your district. We all
- 10. have that and I can appreciate that, but wouldn't another
- 11. avenue be for the...for the owners around the lake to enter
- 12. into a contract with...with the...the sheriff's office to...to
- 13. patrol the lake rather than...than doing it the avenue that you
- 14. are proceeding under?
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 16. Senator Berning.
- 17. SENATOR BERNING:
- 18. No, the sheriff would have to put a boat on there of his.
- 19. The township would be willing and able to do this with volunteers
- 20. that are authorized by the township. There would be no costs,
- 21. whereas the county would incur a cost if the lake would even
- 22. support the kind of a boat that the sheriff has. Most of them wouldn't
- 23. even accomodate a high speed good sized boat...
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. Further discussion? Senator Weaver.
- 26. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 27. Thank you, Mr. President. Senator Berning has a serious
- 28. problem. He tried to work this out. He's been willing to take
- 29. any amendments that were suggested. I think we should try
- 30. this and if it doesn't work we can repeal it next year, but
- 31. he does have a serious problem and he's trying to deal with it
- 32. and I think he...deserves our support.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

- 1. Further discussion? Senator Egan.
- SENATOR EGAN:
- Yes, I...you know...having...I'm from Chicago. I've been
- 4. on these lakes in the summertime and there's a real need for
- 5. this kind of a bill...you know...don't laugh. Have you ever
- 6. been up on Blarney Island in Grass Lake in the summertime,
- 7. you'd welcome all the police help you can get. I...let me
- 8. tell you something. I... I support your bill, Senator. I
- 9. like the idea. It's the only way to do it.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. Senator Demuzio.
- 12. SENATOR DEMUZIO:
- 13. Well, thank you, Mr. President. I... I might point out that
- 14. I was the subcommittee chairman that heard this bill and it was
- 15. recommended back to the Local Government Committee and...and
- 16. we passed it out 10 to nothing. Frankly, we thought it was a
- 17. serious enough problem that ought to be debated by the full
- 18. Senate and, frankly, I sort of agreed with Senator Berning
- 19. this morning and I intend to support his bill.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 21. Senator Geo-Karis.
- 22. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. I,
- 24. too, live in Lake County and although we have Lake Michigan
- 25. we have many small lakes and we've had some horrible accidents
- 26. where youngstere were killed bacause of motorboat mishandling
- 27. and I certainly would urge a favorable consideration of this
- 28. bill.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. Further discussion? Senator Berning may close.
- 31. SENATOR BERNING:
- 32. I'd appreciate a favorable roll call.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

- 1. The question is, shall Senate Bill 1364 pass. Those in
- 2. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 3. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 4. record. On that question, the Ayes are 31, the Nays are 15,
- 5. 1 Voting Present. Senate Bill 1364 having received the
- 6. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 1370...
- 7. for what purpose does Senator Regner arise?
- 8. SENATOR REGNER:
- 9. Do you want to finish that? Oh, you passed it. Okay.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. Senator Regner, for what purpose do you arise?
- 12. SENATOR REGNER:
- 13. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I had just come
- 14. on the Floor when Senate Bill 1360 was being considered...1359
- 15. and I realize now that the bill wasn't fully explained and
- 16. having voted on the prevailing side, I would now move to
- 17. reconsider the vote by which Senate Bill 1359 lost.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Senator, we're not on the Order of Motions. If you'd put
- 20. your...your motion in writing and bring it to the Desk. One
- 21. other Senator has already asked for that procedure and we will
- 22. handle those motions in the proper proceedings...in the Senate.
- 23. Now, Channel 20 has asked leave to record the...the proceedings.
- 24. Is there leave? Leave is granted. There has been a request
- 25. for a roll call on...on Channel 20. Senator Weaver, are you
- 26. joined by another Senator? Senator Graham. There's been a
- 27. request on the roll call. Now, Gentlemen, this is the question
- 28. of whether or not Channel 20 should be allowed to record the
- 29. proceedings. Those in favor will vote Aye...film the proceedings.
- 30. Those in favor will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The
- 31. voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who
- 32. wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 34, the
- 33. Nays are 12 and Channel 20 is granted leave to record the proceedings.

- 1. Senate Bill 1370, Senator Walsh. For what purpose does Senator
- 2. Ozinga arise?
- 3. SENATOR OZINGA:
- 4. Mr. President, why don't we just declare about a ten minute
- 5. recess. Let everybody get up and talk for the cameras and then
- 6. limit debate to no debate on any bill thereafter.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 8. 1370. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 9. SECRETARY:
- 10. Senate Bill 1370.
- 11. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 12. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. Senator Walsh. May we have some order, please, Gentlemen
- 15. and Ladies.Senator Walsh.
- 16. SENATOR Walsh:
- 17. Mr. President and members of the Senate. In closing I
- 18. request a favorable roll call.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 20. The question...is there debate? Senator Walsh.
- 21. SENATOR WALSH:
- 22. This...this bill is accurately described in the digest
- 23. and it would authorize non-home rule municipalities to issue
- 24. Revenue Bonds for residential home financing. It just basically
- 25. extends to non-home rule units the same authority and power
- 26. presently enjoyed by home rule units and would...would authorize
- 27. people seeking mortgages for residential purposes to obtain
- 28. favorable interest rates. I urge a favorable roll call.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. Is there discussion? Senator Vadalabene.
- 31. SENATOR VADALABENE:
- 32. Yes, Senator Walsh, is that identical to Senate Bill 1200,
- 33. if I recall that did the same thing?

- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator...Senator Walsh.
- 3. SENATOR WALSH:
- 4. No, it is not. Senator Davidson joins me in sponsoring
- 5. this bill which is also supported by the Municipal League.
- 6. Senator Davidson's bill provided for a referendum, I believe,
- 7. and I did not feel it was necessary in view of the fact that
- 8. this is Revenue Bond financing rather than General Obligation
- 9. Bond financing.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. Further discussion? Senator Buzbee.
- 12. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 13. Thank you, Mr. President. A question to the sponsor.
- 14. I...I am wondering, Senator...how does this sort of situation
- 15. work? I know that's been home rule units have it now, but I'm...
- 16. I'm not quite...don't quite understand exactly how it works. How
- 17. does this work as opposed to a person going out and applying
- 18. for a mortgage loan with a savings and loan, let's say?
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 20. Senator Walsh.
- 21. SENATOR WALSH:
- 22. Well, this would be especially beneficial in...in, while in...
- 23. in many of the older communities both downstate and upstate where
- 24. maybe...one town might require...have demand for a million
- 25. dollars in such financing, a neighboring town might have demand
- 26. for another million dollars or two million dollars. You...they
- 27. could all join together after adopting the ordinance and...and
- 28. then have the bonds issued. There would be an underwriter,
- 29. probably from St. Louis or Chicago. Have the bonds issued and
- 30. then the money would be available through a...sponsoring agency,
- 31. probably a local bank that would handle the mortgage applications,
- 32. et cetera and the advantages that because these are municipal
- bonds you would be able to secure mortgages at maybe eight or

- 1. eight and a half percent interest where the mortgage rate
- 2. presently in the State of Illinois, I think, is at about eleven
- 3. percent for residential financing.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 5. Senator Buzbee.
- 6. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 7. I'm just wondering, isn't this kind of an unfair...competition
- 8. with people in private enterprise, such as savings and loans or
- 9. banks?
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. Senator Walsh.
- 12. SENATOR WALSH:
- 13. Well, I don't think so. As a matter of fact, you'll find
- 14. savings and loans and banks are...are saying no to mortgage
- 15. applicants much more frequently than they are saying yes. The
- 16. money just isn't available at the high rates of interest that
- 17. they must charge.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Senator Buzbee. Further discussion? Senator...Jerome Joyce.
- 20. SENATOR JEROME JOYCE:
- 21. Yes, thank you, Mr. President. I rise in support of this.
- 22. I think it's an excellent concept. It will keep the smaller
- 23. communities alive and it will provide financing for the younger
- 24. people to stay in that community, so I think it's an excellent
- 25. concept and would urge an Aye vote.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 27. Further discussion? Senator Netsch.
- 28. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 29. First of all, a question of Senator Walsh and I guess I'm...
- 30. I'm a little surprised at his sponsorship of legislation that
- 31. would intrude us further into the bonding market. Have you
- 32. checked on the present status of the legislation pending in
- 33. Congress that would, in effect, make this whole program of using

- 1. Revenue Bond financing for private mortgages, in effect, ineffective?
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Walsh.
- 4. SENATOR WALSH:
- 5. I know that there is in Washington some consideration of
- 6. that and, of course, my effort is merely to extend this opportunity
- 7. throughout the State rather than to just home rule communities.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 9. Senator Netsch.
- 10. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 11. Thank you. I think, as everyone knows, there is legislation
- 12. pending which we are led to believe is likely to pass in Congress
- 13. that would deny the...the tax exemption on such bonds and,
- 14. therefore, presumably make it ineffective as a program. That is
- 15. the desirability of the program basically is that they are tax
- 16. exempt bonds and, therefore, have a more favorable interest rate.
- 17. I would have to say on the merits, I have very mixed feelings or
- 18. as Senator Palmer used to say, I'm ambivalent. It...on the one
- 19. hand, it does help to provide some mortgage money and, heaven knows,
- 20. that that is for...for other than very expensive housing and that
- 21. is very much needed in a number of communities because there...
- 22. there is a real problem in getting decent interest rates,
- 23. particularly right now to continue the private housing market
- 24. going. On the other hand, it is another form of using the
- 25. State's name and the State's power or the municipality, in this
- 26. case, to float bond issues and even though they are Revenue
- 27. Bond issues it begins to weigh heavily on the credit rating of
- 28. the State and of its subunits of government and that's something
- 29. that I think is a matter of very grave concern for all of us in
- 30. the years to come, so that you have a...a very good, well
- 31. motivated program, probably financed in a way that is, at the
- 32. very best, doubtful. I don't know how you'd come out on that.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

- 1. Further discussion? Senator Geo-Karis.
- 2. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 3. Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. Home
- 4. rule municipalities have this right, right now. I come from a
- 5. non-home rule municipality and there are many of us here in this
- 6. Senate Body that come from non-home rule municipalities and I
- 7. think non...non-home rule...municipalities should have the same
- 8. right. After all Revenue Bonds...completely under payment of
- 9. bonds sold. They're not based on General Obligations...of the
- 10. city or anything and I think this is a good concept and we
- 11. 'are trying to help people and I don't see why we cannot do it
- 12. with the non-home...rule municipalities when we do it with the
- 13. home rule and I certainly urge a favorable consideration of this
- 14. bill.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 16. Further discussion? Senator Grotberg.
- 17. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 18. Yes, a question of the sponsor.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 20. He indicates he will yield. Senator Walsh, a question.
- 21. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 22. Senator Walsh...
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 24. Senator Grotberg.
- 25. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 26. I don't have the bill in front of me, but is it all housing
- 27. or is it restricted to multi-family dwellings or...
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 29. Senator Walsh.
- 30. SENATOR WALSH:
- 31. That's single family...single family residential units.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 33. Senator Grotberg.

- 1. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- I...I would just remind the Body and I probably will vote
- 3. for this one too, but I want you to know that the Governor
- 4. signed three weeks ago Senator Shapiro's bill to allow non-home
- 5. rule communities...we amended the Blighted Areas Act, which is
- 6. already on the books to sell Commercial Revenue Bond Acts and
- 7. we...and Senator Walsh, we...we added housing to it. Just
- 8. housing. No definition of housing is needed as well as commercial.
- 9. It is already law. There are many restrictions in it, so that
- 10. the proper procedures have to be gone through, but it is already
- 11. law to that degree. Now, if yours is for single family homes
- 12. and something like the Chicago plan...I'm trying to get your eye,
- 13. Senator Walsh...I'm trying to get your eye, Senator Walsh...if
- 14. it is only single family dwellings...you know...I would urge
- 15. the support of it, but other than that we've got a pretty good
- 16. law on the books for housing.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 18. Senator Walsh.
- 19. SENATOR WALSH:
- 20. I'm sorry, Senator, I stand corrected. Home in the bill is
- 21. defined as "real property and improvements thereon located within
- 22. the municipality consisting of not more than four dwelling units"
- 23. so it...it's residential, but not more than four units.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. Further discussion? Senator Demuzio.
- 26. SENATOR DEMUZIO:
- Yes, thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen
- 28. of the Senate. We did, indeed, pass Senate Bill 1200 out of
- 29. here yesterday or the day before. Senate Bill 1370 is also
- 30. worthy of our support. It would give the option to the Governor
- 31. downstairs as to whether or not he would want to sign a proposal
- 32. with a front door referendum or simply to have the city council,
- 33. by ordinance, to go ahead and get into the program. It is...this

- 1. program is of vital interest to all of us in Southern Illinois.
- 2. There is...of substantial interest in it, particularly in this
- 3. area as well as in downstate. I think it is a good proposal and
- 4. I think it ought to be supported.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 6. Further discussion? Senator Walsh may close.
- 7. SENATOR WALSH:
- 8. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I request a
- 9. favorable roll call.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. The question is, shall Senate Bill 1370 pass. Those in
- 12. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 13. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 14. record. On that question, the Ayes are 28, the Nays are 18,
- 15. 3 Voting Present. The bill having failed to receive the
- 16. constitutional majority is declared lost. Senate Bill 1371,
- 17. Senator Mitchler. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 18. SECRETARY:
- 19. Senate Bill 1371.
- 20. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 21. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 23. Senator Mitchler.
- 24. SENATOR MITCHLER:
- 25. Mr. President and members of the Senate. Senate Bill 1371
- 26. amends the Horse Racing Act to require the Racing Board to
- 27. adopt rules regulating the possession and use of chemical
- 28. substances. Now, the illegal use of drugs on racing horses has
- 29. been a serious problem and with this bill, the trainer will be
- 30. responsible for the condition of the horse, regardless of the
- 31. implication of a third party. The Racing Board indicates this
- 32. bill is necessary to curb the illegal use of drugs in the horse
- racing industry and I'd like to defer to Senator Vadalabene, who

- 1. is more knowedgeable about the horse racing business than I am.
- 2. I really think he should probably be sponsoring this bill, but
- 3. I discussed it with him and he's in full compliance with this
- 4. and Senator Vadalabene, if you have any remarks to make relating
- 5. to this bill, I'd appreciate your informing the legislature.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 7. Gentlemen, I would remind you we're rolling along here.
- g Senator Vadalabene.
- 9. SENATOR VADALABENE:
- 10. Yes, it doesn't take me very long to say anything. It's
- 11. sort of timely, Senator Mitchler, that you...that you should
- 12. mention my name in regard to race horse. After all, there is
- 13. a race horse named after me, Senator Sam, and incidently, it
- 14. is racing tonight for the first time this year. Now, maybe
- 15. you do have something there. Maybe, something has happened
- 16. to that horse. It's only won one race in twenty starts and
- 17. something has to be drastically wrong, so if anything can improve
- 18. his status, I'll vote for this bill.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 20. Is there further debate? Senator Rock.
- 21. SENATOR ROCK:
- Thank you, Mr. President. A question of the sponsor, if
- 23. he will yield.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- He indicates he will.
- 26. SENATOR ROCK:
- 27. Is this a product...a work product of the Racing Board
- 28. itself, Senator?
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Mitchler.
- SENATOR MITCHLER:
- 32. If somebody asks me who wanted this bill, I couldn't tell
- you. I don't know I...I had to go to the staff here to find

- 1. out. I think it did come from...looking my file, I have a
- 2. note here from Jewell Cline from the Racing Board and she is
- 3. interested and she says this...the Racing Board would like this.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator...Senator Rock.
- 6. SENATOR ROCK:
- 7. Well, I...I have two problems. One, I think, we...we are
- 8. taking a dramatic step forward in making the trainer the
- g. absolute insurer. That means if I as a third party, cause
- 10. something untoward with respect to somebody's horse, that the
- 11. trainer is somehow, liable for my action and secondarily, you...
- 12. you say that the board may in its discretion, impose a civil
- 13. penalty. What in the world is that?
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 15. Senator Mitchler.
- 16. SENATOR MITCHLER:
- 17. That I'll have to refer again to Doctor Vadalabene for my
- 18. legal consultation.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 20. Is there further discussion? Senator Mitchler may close,
- 21. if you so desire. The question is, shall Senate Bill 1371 pass.
- 22. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed Nay. The voting is
- 23. open. Would you vote...that's it. Have all those voted who
- 24. wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 24,
- 25. the Nays are 18, 5 Voting Present. Senate Bill 1371 not having
- 26. received the constitutional majority is declared lost. Senate
- 27. Bill 1374, Senator Walsh. Do you wish the bill called? Read
- 28. the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 29. SECRETARY:
- 30. Senate Bill 1374.
- 31. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 32. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)

- Senator Walsh.
- 2. SENATOR WALSH:
- 3. Mr. President and members of the Senate. We appear to be
- 4. in kind of a losing streak and I... I hope that maybe this...
- 5. this bill could be treated a little more kindly. This bill
- 6. merely provides the individual income tax exemption for Illinois
- 7. income tax payers be increased from one thousand dollars to
- 8. fourteen hundred dollars for the year 1979. The net fiscal
- 9. effect is approximately one hundred million dollars and it has
- 10. been rumored about the...the Chambers in the Springfield area
- 11. that from the figures the Comptroller supplies us with that
- 12. this much money may well be available at the end of this fiscal
- 13. year, so that it would give us an opportunity to...to, in effect,
- 14. refund to the Illinois income tax payers one hundred million
- 15. dollars through increase in the income tax exemption. I think
- 16. it's a good bill and I urge your support.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 18. Is there discussion? Senator Regner.
- 19. SENATOR REGNER:
- 20. A question of the sponsor.
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 22. He indicates he will yield.
- 23. SENATOR REGNER:
- 24. Senator Walsh, don't you think it would be much better if
- 25. we did not pass this. I know it will give each individual in
- 26. the State about ten dollars on a one shot basis this year, which
- 27. isn't a whole...whole lot of help with an individual and I don't
- 28. think it's going to make that much difference, but wouldn't it
- 29. be better if we used this money to shore up the road program?
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 31. Senator Walsh.
- 32. SENATOR WALSH:
- Well, Senator, actually...you know...my answer to that would

- 1. be no and it...it's more than ten dollars per person. I happen
- 2. to have six kids, so it would mean eighty dollars to me and my
- 3. elderly seatmate here, it would mean twenty to him since he's
- 4. over sixty-five and would get a double exemption.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 6. Is there further discussion? The question is, shall...
- 7. Senator Walsh may close, if he so desires.
- 8. SENATOR WALSH:
- 9. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I...I think the
- 10. membership should give this bill a...a very deep consideration.
- 11. This is the most recent tax enacted by the General Assembly
- 12. imposed on the people of Illinois. We've had discussion in
- 13. the Chamber here how if the income tax exemption had kept pace
- 14. with inflation it would currently be at a nineteen hundred dollar level,
- 15. sp this doesn't put it where it would have been, but it does
- 16. recognize that the people are entitled to some tax relief. I
- 17. think it's good tax relief and I urge your support.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 19. The question is, shall Senate Bill 1374 pass. Those in
- 20. favor vote Aye. Those opposed Nay. The voting is open. Have
- 21. all those voted who wish? Have all those voted who wish? Take
- 22. the record. On that question, the Ayes are 49, the Nays are 4.
- 23. Senate Bill 1374 having received the constitutional majority
- 24. is declared passed. Senate Bill 1375, Senator Mitchler. Read
- 25. the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 26. SECRETARY:
- 27. Senate Bill 1375.
- 28. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 29. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 31. Senator Mitchler.
- 32. SENATOR MITCHLER:
- Mr. President and members of the Senate. Senate Bill 1375

- 1. is a bill that makes technical changes and clarifies the
- 2. language of the original Act of the Illinois Commission on
- 3. Delinquency Prevention. It mentions specific references so
- 4. there will be no confusion over the Statutory authority. The
- 5. bill does not call for any changes in what the commission
- 6. currently does in its day to day operations in activities and
- 7. I would appreciate a favorable roll call.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 9. Is there discussion? Senator Wooten.
- 10. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 11. Then a question, Senator Mitchler. Our analysis here
- 12. says that your bill repeals this section, which authorizes
- 13. the commission to consider and study the entire field of
- 14. juvenile delinquency and advise the Governor and the General
- 15. Assembly. It also repeals the Administrative Procedures Act
- 16. provisions. How does that help anything? Is that really what
- 17. your bill does and if so...
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 19. Senator Mitchler.
- 20. SENATOR MITCHLER:
- No, Senator Wooten, I don't believe that is true. The...
- 22. the bill and I'm...I'm looking right at the...right at the
- 23. bill. It adds the section 5.13 and all it says is...this is new
- 24. language"to provide technical assistance to public and private
- 25. agencies, community organizations and individuals for the purpose
- 26. of strengthening existing programs and developing new programs
- 27. aimed at...at the reduction and prevention of delinquency." It
- 28. really does not strike anything like that.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 30. Senator Wooten.
- 31. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 32. Section 2, it says sections 5.11 and 10 of said Act are repealed.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)

- Senator Mitchler.
- 2. SENATOR MITCHLER:
- Oh, I...I see. That...well, that's in the...in the regular
- 4. language today. That's...that's not new language.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 6. Senator Wooten. That's in...
- 7. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 8. Well, I...I suggest maybe you want to look at this because
- 9. if our analysis is correct I wonder why you want to repeal the
- 10. responsibilities to study juvenile delinquency and advise...
- 11. advise the Governor and the General Assembly. What do you
- 12. want to do that for?
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 14. Senator Mitchler.
- 15. SENATOR MITCHLER:
- 16. Well, that line 24 is in the Act at this time...this bill
- 17. has nothing to do with line 24, section 2, sections 5 through
- 18. 11 and 10 of said Act being repealed. That's...that's in the
- 19. Statute right now.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 21. Senator Wooten.
- 22. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- Okay then. I'm just...I'm just looking at our analysis
- 24. and it mentions that point and...
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 26. Senator Washington.
- 27. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- 28. I think Senator Mitchler is right. We...we looked at that
- 29. in committee, Senator Wooten and we were...we came to the same
- 30. conclusion that Senator Mitchler did.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 32. Is there further discussion? If not, Senator Mitchler may
- 33. close the debate.

- 1. SENATOR MITCHLER:
- A roll call.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 4. The question is, shall Senate Bill 1375 pass. Those in
- 5. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 6. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 7. record. On that question, the Ayes are 53, the Nays are none.
- 8. None Voting Present. Senate Bill 1375 having received the
- 9. constitutional majority is declared passed. For what purpose
- 10. does Senator Graham arise?
- 11. SENATOR GRAHAM:
- 12. I rise on a point of personal privilege.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 14. State your point.
- 15. SENATOR GRAHAM:
- 16. I think the rules of the Senate provides that lobbyists
- 17. are barred from being with inside the Senate. I notice with
- 18. great frequency here lately that from one to three lobbyists
- 19. representing one organization that are within the well out...
- 20. just outside...inside the door of the Senate. I don't think
- 21. they are anymore privileged to have that privilege than anyone
- 22. else and I ask that they be ordered to withdraw their persons
- 23. from the inside of this Senate.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 25. Sergeant-at-Arms, will you enforce the standing rules?
- 26. Senate Bill 1386, Senator Nimrod. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 27. SECRETARY:
- 28. Senate Bill 1386.
- .29. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 30. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 32. Senator Nimrod.
- 33. SENATOR NIMROD:

- 1. Yes, thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of
- 2. the Senate. This amends the Fair Employment Practice Act and
- 3. authorizes for orders for reinstatement on hiring back and paying
- 4. costs for attorneys fees and plaintiffs in certain proceedings
- 5. under the Act, but it also awards of the defendant attorneys fees
- 6. when the complaint is frivilous and is persistent rather than
- 7. becoming...becoming so. I'd be glad to answer any questions.
- 8. I know of no opposition to this bill and ask for a favorable
- 9. roll call.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 11. Is there further discussion? Senator Washington.
- 12. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- 13. Mr. President, it is a fair bill. I had one in just
- 14. providing fees for the plaintiff's attorneys and Senator
- 15. Mitchler had one providing fees for both for the defense under
- 16. certain very narrow situations. I think it's a good bill and
- 17. we know of no opposition to it either.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 19. If not, the question is, shall Senate Bill 1386 pass.
- 20. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting
- 21. is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?
- 22. Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 52, the Nays
- 23. are none. None Voting Present. Senate Bill 1386 having
- 24. received the constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate
- 25. Bill 1389. Senator Maragos. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 26. SECRETARY:
- 27. Senate Bill 1389.
- 28. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 29. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 31. Senator Maragos.
- SENATOR MARAGOS:
- Mr. President and members of the Senate. Senate Bill 1389

- 1. is intended to continue to give relief on the Homestead exemption,
- 2. which we adopted last year when Senator Hynes was our President
- and now the Assessor and Senator Berman was a cosponsor of that
- 4. bill and what is a...Revenue Act to provide
- 5. for an increase in the annual Homestead exemption and like an
- 6. indexing approach. I think as a fair market value of homes
- 7. increases from time to time and the...the inflation that's
- 8. taken its toll, I think we should have a fortunate Homestead
- 9. exemption as we allotted last year and I ask for its adoption
- 10. and passage.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 12. Is there further discussion? Senator McMillan.
- 13. SENATOR MCMILLAN:
- 14. Mr. President, a question of the sponsor, please.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 16. He indicates he will yield.
- 17. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- 18. Senator Maragos, do you have estimate of...of the cost
- 19. and...and who would bear whatever that cost might be?
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 21. Senator Maragos.
- 22. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 23. No, Mr. McMillan, I don't have. Excepting that I
- 24. would...because it depends on what the...the...I have no figures
- 25. from all the counties. This is...going to be applied locally
- 26. and it would not have a State...State revenue affect and that's
- 27. Why I did...could not obtain any...figures from LGA in order to
- 28. support it.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 30. Is there further discussion? If not, the question...the
- 31. question is, shall Senate Bill 1389 pass. Those in favor vote
- 32. Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 33. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On

- 1. that question, the Ayes are 34, the Nays are 20, 1 Voting
- 2. Present. Senate Bill 1389 having received the constitutional
- 3. majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 1391. Senator Netsch.
- 4. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 5. SECRETARY:
- 6. Senate Bill 1391.
- 7. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 8. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 10. Senator Netsch.
- 11. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 12. Thank you, Mr. President. This bill, as amended, and the
- 13. amendment, of course, is the bill now represents another form
- 14. of providing the kind of tax relief for hardpressed lower and
- 15. middle income citizens that we have obviously already this
- 16. morning expressed some concern about. This is the expanded
- 17. Circuit Breaker. It is very similar to House Bill 3279, which
- 18. we passed last year...both Houses passed last year and which
- 19. was vetoed by Governor Thompson. The basic theory of it is
- 20. that the property tax is still a major form of oppressive
- 21. tax on everyone and that there should be some pressure relief
- 22. from the high property tax which combined with, of course,
- 23. the high assessed valuation these days, has put a great deal
- 24. of pressure on a great many people. The advantage of the
- 25. Circuit Breaker, which I have always believed, is one of the
- 26. more rational forms of...of tax relief that public figures have
- 27. devised is several fold. One, it is available to renters as
- 28. well as the homeowners and particularly for those of us in
- 29. urban areas that's a very important point. Secondly, it does
- 30. not create additional pressure on local units of government
- 31. because the payment is made at the State level. That also is
- 32. right because the State has the broader based taxes and we are
- 33. simply creating a...a round robin of additional problems if we

take additional revenue away from local governments, so that 2. is another advantage of the Circuit Breaker as a major form 3. of tax relief. Let me call attention to the principal 4. differences between this bill and last year's because that may 5. help tell you what it does. There is...literally, there is 6. no income limit in this bill, but the formula works out such 7. that the practical limit is between thirty-two and thirty-three 8. thousand dollars a year of bousehold income. That simply is the way the formula works. Secondly, this proposal does include 9. 10. a provision which was debated in, as I recall, finally eliminated from last year's bill and that is to include up to a hundred 11. 12. and sixty acres of farm so that those who are part of family 13. farms would get the full benefit of this. Finally, and I think 14. this is a major advantage over last year's bill, and one of the 15. points in last year's, it did give me some pause was that this takes the form of an income tax credit, so that it cuts down 16. the cost of administration considerably. It uses all of the 17. 18. built-in mechanism, all of those who are currently receiving grants under the senior citizen and disabled program would, of 19. course, continue to receive those except with these new...the 20. new limits built-in and everyone else would be added to that same 21. mechanism. If you were paying an income tax you would get a 22. credit. If you had a rebate coming, your...your rebate would 23. be added to that rebate and if you were not filing at all and 24. there are not many people who are not required to file at all 25. then you could, of course, file a separate form as is true with 26. senior citizens right now. The bill obviously has a major 27.

1.

28.

29.

30.

31.

hundred and forty-one million, the third year, a two hundred and 32. twelve million and the fourth year, that is when it is fully phased 33.

over the cost of it as we did last year indicates that the first

financial impact. The fiscal note provided by the Bureau of

the Budget so we are basically not having a great dispute

year costs is seventy-one million dollars. The second year, a

- 1. in two hundred and eighty-two million dollars. The...my only
- 2. criticism of the fiscal note prepared by the Department of
- 3. Revenue and the Bureau of the Budget is that they do assume
- 4. one hundred percent participation. The State of Michigan
- 5. which has a very similar form of...of income tax credit
- 6. Circuit Breaker does not realize one hundred percent participation.
- 7. They have never gone above about an eighty percent participation
- according to my information, so that in that sense I think the
- 9. BOB figure is somewhat high, but there is no question that it
- 10. does have a major cost impact. I genuinely believe and I did
- 11. last Session also, that if we are to provide a rational form of
- 12. relief to taxpayers, particularly recognizing the problems that
- 13. property taxation creates that the Circuit Breaker is the most
- 14. sensible, rational form that we have devised and that an expanded
- 15. Circuit Breaker is a reasonable way to proceed. I'll be happy to
- 16. answer questions.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 18. Is there further discussion? Senator McMillan.
- 19. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- 20. Mr. President and members of the Senate...we did yesterday,
- 21. agree to allow the amendments to go on without any...objection
- 22. and I think the primary objection I would have is...is one of
- 23. Very considerable costs and i... leef some obligation also to...

very considerable costs and I...I feel some obligation also to...

- 24. to make a comment about the one hundred and sixty acre farm. You
- won't find me very often wanting to go counter to many of the
- 26. farmers in my...my district, but I think it should be reminded
- 27. that a hundred and sixty acre farm of good land...land is worth
- 28. a quarter of a...three quarters of a million dollars and that
- 29. particular part...maybe it's because I come from tenant farmer
- 30. families rather than landowner farmers, I think that may be one
- of the flaws in...in the thing and I would seek a favorable...
- 32. a negative roll call because of it's...it's cost and some of the
- 33. structure of it.

- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Senator Egan.
- 3. SENATOR EGAN:
- 4. Thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. I
- 5. think...Senator McMillan, I think you make a good point. The
- 6. fact that a hundred and sixty acre farm is worth a quarter or
- 7. a half a million dollars is, indeed, significant, but you cannot
- 8. produce enough income from a hundred and sixty acres to sustain
- 9. the kind of livihood that is necessary in this current situation
- 10. and...and in our standards of present day society. That's why
- 11. this is a good bill. Specifically, because every fireman and
- 12. policeman in Chicago, for example, fits well within this
- 13. category. Those are the people that this helps. It helps the
- 14. people that need the help and it stabilizes neighborhoods as
- 15. it will stabilize the farmer from selling his hundred and sixty
- 16. acre farm just to make a profit on the land. That's the real
- 17. inherent value of this program. Now, if you voted for the
- 18. income tax exemption increase you sure as heck can vote for
- 19. this one.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 21. Is there further discussion? Senator Bloom. If not, Senator
- 22. Netsch may close the debate. Netsch.
- 23. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 24. N E T S C H. Thank you. The...I think everyone understands
- 25. basically, what is involved in the bill. It is the Circuit
- 26. Breaker. I have indicated very forthrightly the cost implications.
- 27. I think everyone realizes the...the provisions because they are
- 28. essentially similar to those of last year's Circuit Breaker. I
- 29. would repeat only and very briefly that I... I do believe that
- 30. if we are to provide a form of tax relief this year, that the
- 31. Circuit Breaker...the expanded Circuit Breaker has proved to be
- $_{
  m 32.}$  the most rational form of tax relief for those people who are
- 33. in the lower to middle income brackets and on that basis I would

- 1. solicit your support.
- 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 3. The question is, shall Senate Bill 1391 pass. Those in
- 4. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 5. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 6. record. On that question, the Ayes are 26, the Nays are 30,
- 7. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 1391 having failed to receive
- 8. a constitutional majority is declared lost. For what purpose
- 9. does Senator Maragos arise?
- 10. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 11. My switch was erroneously pressed. I want to vote Aye on
- 12. that last bill 1391...
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 14. The record will so indicate. Senate Bill 1394, Senator
- 15. McMillan. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 16. SECRETARY:
- 17. Senate Bill 1394.
- 18. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 19. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 21. Senator McMillan.
- 22. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- 23. In the last Session, we passed House Bill 2928, which would
- 24. provide for the formation of waste water management zones...in
- 25. municipalities. At that time, that bill was specifically
- 26. written so that it did not provide that kind of opportunity
- 27. for a sanitary district that happened to be outside of the
- 28. municipality. The purpose of 1394 is to allow a sanitary
- 29. district to form a waste water disposal zone for purposes of
- 30. qualifying for EPA grants and other such things in order that
- 31. they might do a more complete job of...of really following the
- 32. kind of safe water and clean water standards that...that we have
- 33. implemented. This bill was amended at the request of the

- Municipal League to make sure that we're talking about only
- 2. a sanitary district that happens to be...have as...as its
- 3. outside boundary, at least, one and a half mile from a
- 4. municipality to make sure that we don't interfere with reasonable
- 5. and meaningful planning for a municipality.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 7. Is there further discussion? Senator Grotberg.
- 8. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 9. A question of the sponsor.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 11. He indicates he will yield.
- 12. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 13. Senator, where does the...this fit into those good bills
- 14. you passed yesterday with no more local units of government?
- 15. Is it consistent with that?
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR GROTBERG)
- 17. Senator McMillan.
- 18. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- 19. It seems to me that it does not call for the formation of
- 20. a new unit of government. It allows the sanitary district to
- 21. form this zone.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICE: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 23. Senator Grotberg.
- 24. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 25. Does it need a referendum? I'm not attacking the bill.
- 26. I'm just asking the questions. Does it need a referendum? I
- 27. don't see that it has that provision.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 29. Senator McMillan.
- 30. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- This zone, as the zone that we provided for by law in the
- 32. action that we took last year can be formed either by referendum
- 33. or by an ordinance.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 2. Is there further discussion? Senator Wooten.
- 3. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 4. Senator McMillan, do you place any limits on tax levies
- 5. or bonding power?
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 7. Senator McMillan. Senator McMillan.
- 8. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- The...first of all, the limit is...is the same as on those
- 10. zones that the municipalities can now form. Other than that
- 11. there is no outside limit. This is...there isn't any limit
- 12. on this one...on these waste water disposal zones that there is
- 13. not on the zones that we authorized to be formed last year.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 15. Senator Wooten.
- 16. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 17. Well, would you not think it prudent to provide some kind
- 18. of tax limitation or bonding limitation?
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 20. Senator McMillan.
- 21. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- 22. I think that would be very much in order only if it were
- 23. done consistent with the waste water disposal zone authority
- 24. that we granted last year. This...this certainly has no
- 25. intention of providing new additional units of government that
- 26. can levy taxes. It is to allow a sanitary district to have the
- 27. authority that we...that we granted to municipalities last year.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 29. Senator Demuzio.
- 30. SENATOR DEMUZIO:
- I have a question for the sponsor if he will yield.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- He indicates he will yield.

- 1. SENATOR DEMUZIO:
- Your amendment limits the application of the bill to
- 3. the sanitary districts which are located, at least, one and
- 4. one half miles from the municipality. Why did you come to the
- 5. one and one half miles of the municipality?
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Senator McMillan.
- 8. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- There was considerable objection on the part of cities
- and municipalities with regard to the confusion that might
- 11. result if there happens to be an area just right over the line
- 12. from the city that purposely wants to avoid being in the city
- 13. and, therefore, sets up their own sewer system outside it and
- 14. their objection was that that would not lead to very orderly
- 15. planning, zoning or development. Because the sanitary districts
- 16. that were left without the authority last...last year were
- 17. those that were organized without being contiguous to any
- 18. municipality. I, very clearly, agreed to go along with that
- 19. so that we would not be creating any additional problems.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 21. Senator Demuzio.
- 22. SENATOR DEMUZIO:
- 23. I...you indicated that this amendment was put on at the
- 24. request of the Municipal League. Is that correct?
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Senator McMillan.
- 27. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- 28. The Municipal League had the objections. There were also
- 29. objections from farm organizations and others, so I worked with
- 30. ...with all of them in developing this particular one.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 32. Senator Demuzio.
- 33. SENATOR DEMUZIO:

- 1. Well, thank you very much. I think it's an excellent idea
- 2. and I call Senator Grotberg's attention to the amendment on the
- 3. one and a half miles on the...on the amendment recommended by
- 4. and suggested by the Municipal League. Thank you.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 6. Is there further discussion? Senator DeAngelis.
- 7. SENATOR DeANGELIS:
- 8. Thank you, Mr. President. I think there's...there was a
- 9. little attempt on the...to bring a chicken home to roost, but
- 10. if this works the way my sanitary district works, there is
- 11. really a tax on the user, not a tax on the whole unit of
- 12. government. In other words, anybody who ties into the unit
- 13. pays his fair share of it.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 15. Further discussion? Senator Gitz. Senator Gitz.
- 16. SENATOR GITZ:
- 17. A question of the sponsor.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 19. He indicates he will yield.
- 20. SENATOR GITZ:
- 21. I noticed that the way you disapprove of this creation of
- 22. a new taxing district is by getting fifty-one percent of the
- 23. people to oppose it. Yesterday, I had the feeling when I was
- 24. listening to the debate, you were, number one, very concerned
- 25. about the creation of new districts...new taxing districts and
- 26. secondly, you wanted to make sure that they were so hard to
- 27. form that you wanted a two-thirds vote. Now, that seems some-
- 28. what at odds with the provisions in your bill and also you seemed
- 29. to have a backdoor approach by requiring fifty-one percent of
- 30. the people to disapprove before it can be knocked out of the
- 31. box.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 33. Senator McMillan.

2.	Let melet me respond byby merely saying this does
3.	not call for the formation of a new district. This calls for
4.	an existing district which is in the business of dealing with
5.	sanitation and waste to have the same authority, which
6.	municipalities were granted by this legislature last year.
7.	I was hesitant at that time to support that extension of
8.	authority, but itit seems grossly unfair andand the
9.	whole purpose of my offering this bill was to allow one Body
10.	whose responsibility is to deal with waste and waste water
11.	the same authority to have access to grants and loans as
12.	others do. Not to form a new district which this does not do
13.	PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
14.	Senator Gitz.
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	(END OF REEL)
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	
26.	
27.	
28.	
29.	
30.	
31.	
32.	

1.

33.

SENATOR McMILLAN:

SENATOR GITZ:

ı.

# 2. ... My apologies if I misinterpret it, then. This does 3. authorize, then, to form an on-site Waste Water Treatment Zone. 4. And now a proposal to form that Zone is initiated by ten 5. percent of the voters in the district, and I also notice that 6. if at the end of the hearing, the district finds that Written 7. Protest filed represent less than fifty-one percent of either 8. the number of voters in the Zone, or the number of owners of real estate who own fifty-one percent of the Assessed Valuation 9. the Zone may be established. Would you please speak to the 10. fact that that seems what...somewhat in congress with your 11. position yesterday that you wanted limitations on these kind 12. of authorities. You wanted overwhelming approval. Now this 13. bill seems to be at odds with that. 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 15. Senator McMillan. 16. SENATOR McMILLAN: 17. Senator Gitz is absolutely right, in that this particular 18. authority doesn't have the same authority or the same requirement 19. that we discussed yesterday with formation of a new district. 20. But I would merely reiterate that this is...number one, not 21. forming a new district and number two, putting the opportunity 22. available for the...this group of Sanitary Districts in the 23. same line with authority that we granted elsewhere. 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 25. Is there further discussion? If not, Senator McMillan 26. may close the debate. 27. SENATOR McMILLAN: 28. I think the subject's been debated fully. I would seek 29. a favorable roll call. 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 31. The question is shall Senate Bill 1394 pass. Those in 32. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. 33.

Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take



ı. the record. On that question, the Ayes are 28, the Nays are 21. 2 voting Present. Senate Bill 1394, having failed 2 to receive a constitutional majority, is declared lost. Senate 3. bill 1395, Senator Maragos. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary. 4. ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES) 5 Senate Bill 1395. 6. (Secretary reads title of bill) 7. 3rd reading of the bill. 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 9. Senator Maragos. 10. SENATOR MARAGOS: 11. Mr. President, members of the Senate. This bill amends 12. the Election Consolidation Implementation Act, and it provides 13. that Notices of Odd Year Elections shall be published by the 14. County Clerk and the Board of Election Commissioners, responsible 15. for the conduct of such elections, and it...also gives on other 16. things which have not been, so there'll be adequate notice 17. in the local newspapers in the districts, and I ask for its 18. passage. 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 20. Is there further discussion? Senator Rhoads. 21. SENATOR RHOADS: 22. One quick question. Senator Maragos, is this part of 23. that Advisory Commission series of bills? Senator Maragos, 24. is this part of the State Board of Elections Advisory Committee 25. series? 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 27. Senator Maragos. 28. SENATOR MARAGOS: 29. That is correct, Senator Rhoads. 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 31. Is there further discussion? If not, the question is 32. shall Senate Bill 1395 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those 33.

opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who

```
wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that
ı.
        question, the Ayes are 57, the Nays are none and none voting
2.
        Present. Senate Bill 1395, having received the constitutional
3.
       majority, is declared passed. Senate Bill 1396, Senator Maragos.
4.
        Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
5.
        ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES)
6.
             Senate Bill 1396.
7.
                               (Secretary reads title of bill)
8.
        3rd reading of the bill.
9.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
10.
             Senator Maragos.
11.
        SENATOR MARAGOS:
12.
             Mr. President, members of the Senate. 1396 is the
13.
        Appropriation bill for Senate Bill 1247, which passed out
14.
        of here on the Agreed Bill list. It is a...implementation
15.
        of allowing a certain amount of money to each area to conduct
16.
        the Consolidation Election, and I ask for its adoption.
17.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
18.
             Is there further discussion? Senator Rhoads.
19.
        SENATOR RHOADS:
20.
             Thank you, Mr. President, members of the Senate. A
21.
        question of the sponsor, if he will yield.
22.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
23.
             Indicates he will yield.
24.
        SENATOR RHOADS:
25.
             Senator Maragos, I think the Body needs a little fuller
26.
        explanation of this. The...this is a one time cost, is that
27.
        correct, applicable only to this fiscal year?
28.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
29.
             Senator Maragos.
30.
        SENATOR MARAGOS:
31.
             Yes.
32.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
```

Further discussion. Senator Rhoads.

1. And the amount of money involved in the bill as amended 2. is now two point two million dollars? 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 4. Senator Maragos. 5. SENATOR MARAGOS: 6. I...let me get my...I think you're correct...yes, that's 7. the answer...yes, and the Appropriation Committee says yes, 8. 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 10. Senator Rhoads. 11. SENATOR RHOADS: 12. And there will be an additional two point two million 13. in FY-1981, is that correct? 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 15. Senator Maragos. 16. SENATOR MARAGOS: 17. That is correct, and I'd like to state that this also is 18. an Election Commission Bill. 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 20. Is there further discussion? If not, the question is 21. shall Senate Bill 1396 pass. Those in favor indicate by 22. voting Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. 23. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the 24. record. On that question, the Ayes are 55, the Nays are none. 25. None voting Present. Senate Bill 1396, having received the 26. constitutional majority, is declared passed. Senate Bill 1403, 27. Senator Daley. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary. 28. ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES) 29. Senate Bill 1403. 30. (Secretary reads title of bill) 31. 3rd reading of the bill. 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 33.

SENATOR RHOADS:

Senator Daley.

### SENATOR DALEY:

1.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

Mr. President, fellow Senators. This is a section of 2. the new Products Liability Act which we passed in the last 3. session, was signed into law, requires that carriers of Product 4. Liability Insurance report to the Director of Insurance the types 5. of products which they are insuring with their Product Liability 6. coverage. This was not added last year. This was an Agreed 7. Bill by the Trial Lawyers and also by the Industry. I would 8. ask for a favorable roll call. 9.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)

Is there further discussion? If not, if not, the question is shall Senate Bill 1403 pass. Those in favor indicate by voting Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.

Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 55, the Nays are 1.

None voting Present. Senate Bill 1403, having received the constitutional majority, is declared passed. Senate Bill 1404, Senator Gitz. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.

ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES)

Senate Bill 1404.

(Secretary reads title of bill)

3rd reading of the bill.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)

Senator | Gitz.

### SENATOR GITZ:

Senate Bill 1404 refers to a policy presently existing in the state of mandatory chlorination, regardless of the local conditions of the communities. This is a special concern. There are roughly one hundred communities in the state that are relatively small in nature, that historically have had a record of very clean water supplies, and which have resisted the implementation of Rule 305 of the EPA Act. Now I noticed in the background of this bill, and I'd like to quote from the Environmental Protection Act itself,

```
Section 27. Quote: "In promulgating regulations under
1.
        this Act, the Board shall take into account the existing
2.
        physical conditions, the character of the area involved, including
3.
        the character surrounding land uses, zoning classifications,
4.
        the nature of existing air quality, the receiving body of water,
5.
        etc." The point being that the Act itself indicated that they
6.
        were to make special considerations and take into account where
7.
        chlorination, for example, would be necessary where it is not.
8.
        That, in fact, has not been the situation. They have insisted
9.
        upon implementing the rule, which is contrary to the wishes
10.
        and the history of local water supplies in my area. In addition,
11.
        I would also submit to you, I noticed a quote from a letter
12.
        to our local village Mayor in Orangeville. He's had quite a
13.
        run-in with the EPA. Ouote: "The American Water Works Association,
14.
        this is a national association, said it does not support the
15.
        mandatory disinfection that is being imposed upon you, namely
16.
        chlorination, but rather we support the self-determination
17.
        based on scientific consideration of the potential for problems
18.
        both with and without chlorinated water supply." That was by
19.
        John Debor, a Water Quality Engineer of the National Association
20.
        of Water Works. In fact, the Federal Government itself does
21.
        not require chlorination, merely safe water. That's what we're
22.
        saying. If there's a problem of contamination, then fine-
23.
        chlorinate. This is the situation in Wisconsin, which is very
24.
        close to Northern Illinois in that community. In addition,
25.
        the President of the Well Drillers Association of Illinois is
26.
        noted that they themselves feel there's no necessity for a
27.
        mandatory chlorination, unless there's a problem. That's all
28.
        this bill does.
29.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
30.
             Is there further discussion? Senator Geo-Karis.
31.
        SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
32.
             Will the sponsor yield for a question?
```

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)

SENATOR GEO-KARIS: 2. Were there any amendments put onto this bill? 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 4. Senator Gitz. 5. SENATOR GITZ: 6. No, there were no amendments in this bill. If there were 7. problems, no one, including the EPA, the Pollution Control 8. Board, any representatives have ever come to me and discussed 9. this bill. 10. SENATOR GEO-KARIS: 11. In other words, what your bill really is saying, the 12. fact that the EPA Board, is that correct, would have the 13. right not to require certain municipalities to chlorinate 14. their water? 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 16. Senator Gitz. 17. SENATOR GITZ: 18. What it means is that they shall not adopt regulations 19. which they've done, requiring municipalities of less than 20. ten thousand inhabitants to mandatory chlorinate their water 21. supplies, even when there's no existing problem. 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 23. Senator Geo-Karis. 24. SENATOR GEO-KARIS: 25. Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. 26. I feel sometimes we're overregulated, and I think this is 27. a good bill. I'd like to speak in favor of this bill. 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 29. Is there further discussion? Senator Berning. 30. SENATOR BERNING: 31. Thank you, Mr. President. Just a comment. I support 32. this bill, and just have one criticism. It doesn't go far enough, 33.

He indicates he will.

l.

Senator. I wish you had put in there to provide for the

elimination of no...what's that other thing we were...fluoride 1. ...that fluoride. That I thought was a travesty, Senator, 2. and I agree with you on this, and I just wish you had 3. included the fluoridation in this. 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 5. Senator Nimrod. 6. SENATOR NIMROD: 7. Thank you, Mr. President. Senator Gitz, I...like your 8. bill. I just want to ask one question to make sure we're 9. protected here. Does the bill apply where the water is 10. safe for drinking for a community to the water system itself, 11. the piping system, as well as the well? Where is this test to 12. make sure it's safe is taken? Is it at the well where the 13. water comes from, or is it at the point of where the delivery 14. goes to the homes, because that was one... 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 16. Senator... 17. SENATOR NIMROD: 18. ...question. If we get some cholera or some outbreak, 19. we pass a bill here and we get some contamination in the 20. distribution system, I wonder if we're just kind of protecting 21. ourselves? 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 23. Senator Gitz. 24. SENATOR GITZ: 25. Our interpretation in drafting this bill is that the 26. distribution system would be part of the municipality's 27. water supply. I mean, it...all the regulations have always 28. covered not only the point of origin but the distribution 29. system, and if there was, for any reason to arise a question 30. of that, I'd be happy to clarify. 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 32. Senator Nimrod.

33.

SENATOR NIMROD:

Yes. With that understanding, I think it would give 1. everybody the protection. I think we want to do what's 2. right, and I do want to support your bill. 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 4. Is there further discussion? If not, Senator Gitz may 5. close the debate. 6. SENATOR GITZ: 7. I think that most of the issues involved here have been 8. aired. No one is saying we want contaminated water. If it 9. has to be chlorinated, fine. If it is proven safe until there 10. is a test that proves otherwise, and I don't think we should 11. compel it, and I ask for a favorable roll call. 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 13. The question is shall Senate Bill 1404 pass. Those in 14. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. 15. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the 16. record. On that question, the Ayes are 47, the Nays are 6. 17. None voting Present. Senate Bill 1404, having received the 18. constitutional majority, is declared passed. Senate Bill 1406, 19. Senator Daley. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary. 20. SECRETARY: 21. Senate Bill 1406. 22. (Secretary reads title of bill) 23. 3rd reading of the bill. 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 25. Senator Daley. 26. SENATOR DALEY: 27. Mr. President, fellow Senators. This increases the 28. time period of notification from ten days to twenty days for 29. advertising. That's all the bill does. 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 31. Is there further discussion? Senator Walsh. 32. SENATOR WALSH:

Senator, is the...original bill contained a hundred and

ı. fifty million dollar Bond Authorization? Has that been deleted? 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 3. Senator Daley. 4. SENATOR DALEY: 5. It never contained that. This is Senate Bill 1406. 6. It extends the period of advertising from ten to twenty days. 7. It never had any bonding authority in it. That's all it did. 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 9. Is there further discussion? Senator Walsh. 10. SENATOR WALSH: 11. Yes, my seatmate asks if this is a vehicle looking for 12. a body. What is the purpose of this...this legislation? I 13. don't understand why it's needed. 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 15. Senator Daley. 16. SENATOR DALEY: 17. The purpose of this legislation is that it increases 18. the awareness for the bidding process, and it allows more 19. individuals to participate. Presently, it's ten days right 20. before the bid is open. This gives it a twenty day period. 21. That's all the bill does. It's not a vehicle. It gives 22. a twenty day...in other words, the advertising in the news-23. papers in Chicago and the one in Springfield, instead of 24. ten days, it needs twenty days. That's all the bill does. 25. PRESIDENT: 26. Senator Walsh. 27. SENATOR WALSH: 28. Well, Senator, I don't see this as a problem, and I'm just kind of wondering...it's the amending one of our Acts that 29. you know, sometimes we see flying back here late in the evening 30. 31. on...at the end of June. Is this the way it's going to remain 32. throughout the legislative process, or are we going to be getting

another look at this in a different form?

PRESIDENT: 1. Senator Daley. 2. SENATOR DALEY: 3. I would hope that it would remain the same. We know 4. about the House. What's going to happen in the House. I 5. doubt if the bill would ever be heard. I hope it will be 6. heard. That's all the bill does, and I'm going to keep it 7. as is. 8. PRESIDENT: 9. Senator Walsh. 10. SENATOR WALSH: 11. So that you're...as far as you're concerned, your... 12. House sponsor is not going to amend it, and I'm sure you'll 13. have adequate control over who handles it over there, and he's 14. going to leave it in exactly this form? 15. PRESIDENT: 16. Senator Daley. 17. SENATOR DALEY: 18. I would hope so. 19. PRESIDENT: 20. Is there any further discussion? Senator Walsh. 21. SENATOR WALSH: 22. Well, I would just wonder if maybe you could be a little 23. bit more, you know, definitive in...you know, it just, it's 24. just one of those bills, Senator, amending the Capital Development 25. Bond Act. I haven't heard of any need for it. It's...usually 26. these acts are amended with administration bills, and...because 27. they've had some complaints and feel it's necessary, and if 28. you say that's all it's going to be, fine, and the Governor 29. can decide ten or twenty, but I sure don't want to have to be 30. looking at this in a different form later on. 31. PRESIDENT: 32.

Senator Daley.

SENATOR DALEY:

ı. I would say that all the bills on the Calendar that 2. had been passed out, that if we ask the sponsor what's going 3. to happen in the House, I would say we'd never get finished with our legislative process. If this is going to be the 4. 5. ...if this is going to be now the agreement, that no one 6. can pass a bill without saying is it going to be amended in the House, then I think we're really defeating the purpose 7. of the Senate. I've always held the Senate in esteem. I 8. think we have good Senators here. Qualified men of character 9. and qualified women of character and honesty and dedication, 10. and I would say that this bill will carry on the same tradition 11. as always been in the past, especially in the Senate. 12.

PRESIDENT: 13.

14.

15.

27.

28.

29.

All right. Senator Walsh.

## SENATOR WALSH:

All right. Just briefly in closing. Having been a member 16. of the House for many years, and I know that things that can 17. happen over there. However, I also know that if the Senate 18. sponsor tells the House sponsor run with the bill as it is, 19. he runs with it as it is, and so the sponsor in the House 20. of Origin has control of the bill, and I'm just afraid that 21. the...what they might do, and for that reason, Mr. President, 22. I'm going to vote No, and would hope everyone do likewise. 23. PRESIDENT:

24

Any further discussion? Senator Daley...Senator Buzbee. 25. SENATOR BUZBEE: 26.

Just a quick question of the sponsor. Senator Daley, are we going to be voting on your bill or your last speech? I'll vote either way, both of them.

PRESIDENT: 30.

Any further discussion? All right, Senator Daley may 31. close the debate. 32.

#### SENATOR DALEY: 33.

I would ask for a roll call.

### PRESIDENT:

- 4. wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 32,
- 5. the Nays are 9. One voting Present. Senate Bill 1406, having
- received a constitutional majority, is declared passed. Senator
- 7. Rhoads, for what purpose do you rise?
- 8. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 9. Request a verification of the Affirmative votes, please?10. PRESIDENT:
- 11. Senator Rhoads has requested a verification of the Affirmative
- 12. votes. Will the members please be in their seats. Will the
- members please be in their seats? Will the members please be
- in their seats and respond in the...to the guery of the Secretary.
- 15. Secretary will call the Affirmative votes.
- 16. SECRETARY:
- 17. The following voted in the Affirmative: Berman, Bruce,
- 18. Buzbee, Carroll, Chew, D'Arco, Collins, Daley, Demuzio, Donnewald,
- 19. Egan, Gitz, Hall, Johns, Jeremiah Joyce, Jerome Joyce, Knuppel,
- 20. Lemke, Maragos, McLendon, Merlo, Nash, Nedza, Netsch, Newhouse,
- 21. Nimrod, Sangmeister, Savickas, ...
- 22. PRESIDENT:
- 23. Request for a verification has been withdrawn. On the order
- of Senate Bills, 3rd reading, Senate Bill 1412. Read the bill,
- 25. Mr. Secretary.
- 26. SECRETARY:
- 27. Senate Bill 1412...
- 28. PRESIDENT:
- Yes...Hold it. Senator Johns, for what purpose do you rise?
- 30. SENATOR JOHNS:
- 31. ...on the prevailing side...
- 32. PRESIDENT:
- 33. Senator Johns, having voted on the prevailing side, moves

- 1. to reconsider the vote by which Senate Bill 1412 was declared .
- 2. passed. Senator Lemke moves to lay that motion on the Table.
- 3. All in favor say Aye. All opposed. The Ayes have it. It is
- 4. so ordered. 1406, I beg your pardon. On the order of Senate
- 5. Bills, 3rd reading, Senate Bill 1412. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 6. SECRETARY:
- 7. Senate Bill 1412.
- 8. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- g. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 10. PRESIDENT:

- 11. Senator Washington.
- 12. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- 13. Mr. President, members of the Senate. This is the Currency
- 14. Exchange Rate Regulation bill. As you recall, last session, we
- passed out a similar bill with approximately fifty votes.
- The bill was more or less in the same form as the one we are having...
- 17. presenting to you today. That bill was contested in the Supreme
- Court of the State of Illinois. The Court said yes, we do have
- the power to establish rates for Currency Exchanges, but stated
- that the bill was defective, the law was defective in that
- it did not set out clearly the purpose for which we were establishing
- giving that authority to the Department of Financial Institutions
- and furthermore, it was defective in that we did not set out
- adequate standards. In other words, there was an illegal delegation
- of legislative authority to the Department of Financial Institutions.
- We have cleared those two hurdles, which were really drafts-
- manship problems, and have set out the purposes of the bill
- and the class of people that they were designed to protect. W
- have furthermore extended the standards which determine the
- rates which will govern the actions of the Department of
- Financial Institutions, so I'm satisfied that in every way, it 31.
- complies with the Supreme Court mandate. The reason for that 32.
- bill exists today as much as it did two years ago, or vice 33.
  - versa. The same problem exists. Nothing has been done in

this field. I think we all know that Currency Exchanges ı. represent for poor people in poor communities their only 2. banking institution. They are, in short, vitally affected 3 with the public interest, and that cannot be gain-saved. 4. This is a reasonable approach, I think, to a very complicated 5. and serious industry which is vital, which is needed, in 6. which we want to maintain in our communities, but which must 7. remain in terms of their rates, within some reasonable guide-8. lines so that the people who must use them will not be gouged. 9. It's a protective device. We have the authority. The Supreme 10. Court has recognized it. We're simply trying to implement 11. that, and I think we have a very good bill for your consideration 12.

# today. PRESIDENT:

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

PRESIDENT:

Any discussion? Senator Bloom.

# SENATOR BLOOM:

Yes, Senator Washington, there was some discussion about the whereas language, etc., in Committee. Has that been taken out?

# 19. PRESIDENT:

Senator Washington.

# SENATOR WASHINGTON:

The problem was that the language was somewhat perjorative. That's admitted, and I apologize to the Committee for it. We have cleaned that up entirely. We've maintained the whereas's so that we could comply with the Supreme Court's standards. We simply solved the problem. If I may enumerate very briefly-one, it is a vital institution, two, it caters to the public, three, the public must be protected against excessive rates in this field, like in the field of insurance or the field of utilities, etc., and so forth. It's strictly a protective device. The whereas's clause, I'm certain, Senator Bloom, and Senator Weaver will now meet your objection.

ı. Senator Bloom.

2. SENATOR BLOOM:

3. Well, thank you, Senator, and I would support your 4. legislation.

5. PRESIDENT:

8.

32.

33.

6. Any further discussion? Senator Keats.

7. SENATOR KEATS:

Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the 9. It's always politically not a particularly bright 10. thing to do to get up and defend an industry that is as often 11. maligned and sometimes fairly maligned as a Currency Exchange 12. industry, but there are times we have to say that there's 13. more than simply the emotional problem of this is an...this 14. is a group that works in an area where many of our other 15. institutions won't go. Some of you are aware that I have a 16. relationship with a bank which is a complementary financial 17. service. We can't get our banks into the areas that Currency 18. Exchanges go, because the profit is not there. We...our 19. bank couldn't make it in the areas that Currency Exchanges work, 20. so we have a different entity that exists simply because there 21. is not enough profit in those areas to put any major financial 22. institution. And so what we're bumping into now is how do we 23. regulate an industry that is in an area where the profits are 24. not sufficient to bring any larger, more full-service financial institution? What we do here by having the government become 25. involved in regulating and setting those fees is let an outside 26. 27. bureaucracy decide what should be the fees charged for service 28. in the private sector? We do not, at this time, allow the 29. government to set fees for lawyers. I have my days when I might think that's a good idea. We also do not...although I... 30. excuse me, didn't introduce a bill on that... I don't want 31. to get any lawyers with guns around here, but I didn't introduce

a bill there, but there are areas where we have to ask can

l. the government set reasonable fees? Does the government 2. have the information to set those fees, and the answer, 3. ninety-nine point nine nine nine percent of the time 4. is no. Each time you see the government...becoming involved 5. in the regulatory process, what eventually happens is the 6. government becomes the tool of the regulator, and after a 7. while, not only does the government no longer serve the 8. interests of those it's alleging interest, it ends up 9. probably going in the opposite direction, and what we'll bump 10. into with the Currency Exchange industry is that the government 11. will set fees that will be so ridiculous and so unreasonable 12. that one of two things will happen. Either those fees will 13. rise so high that no one in their right mind will dare to 14. darken the doorstep of a Currency Exchange, or those fees 15. will be held so low that no Currency Exchange makes any money, 16. and they'll leave the area, at which point those people we 17. are attempting to help will end up without any financial 18. assistance in their area, and that's exactly what we're 19. talking about. If we set unreasonable rates, we're going to 20. have nothing, and if we set them too high, which is what may 21. end up happening, the government is noted for its regulatory 22. agencies being unable to site a reasonable price, what we'll 23. decide is that price will be so high that it will be oppressive 24. to those people we are supposedly trying to help, and so as 25. each Currency Exchange, which is a separate entity and works in a different market than do any of the other, if we work with 26. 27. that sort of thought in mind, we have to say can we safely set 28. prices for Currency Exchange that works in an area where their insurance rates are lower, their rent is lower, and they don't 29. 30. have the same type of problems as in other areas, where simply 31. security on the building, those costs are triple what they 32. are at a different Currency Exchange. You can't set the same rate, because the cost of doing business is different. In

- 1. addition, then, we get into the free services of the Currency
- 2. Exchange. What can the Currency Exchange in an area where
- the overall costs are lower offer its free services as compared
- 4. to those where the costs are higher? I would say to you,
- 5. while this legislation is well-intentioned, and I am not
- 6. opposed to the idea of trying to protect the consumer, this
- 7. consumer protection will end up in the long run hurting
- 8. the consumer and leave the consumer in either one of two
- 9. straits, with no services offered or with prices so high that
- 10. they simply cannot afford the service any longer. I would solicit
- 11. a No vote. Thank you.
- 12. PRESIDENT:
- 13. Further discussion. Senator Collins.
- 14. SENATOR COLLINS:
- 15. Thank you, Mr. President. I rise in support of this
- 16. legislation, because I think it is absolutely necessary. As
- 17. Senator Washington stated before, this is an attempt to address
- 18. a very serious problem in a poor area, where these people have
- 19. really no access to other kinds of institutions with...financial
- 20. institutions with, except the Currency Exchange. Several years
- 21. ago, I'm sure all of you know, that there was a bill passed
- 22. here that mandated that ADC recipients checks go to local
- 23. Currency Exchanges. This happened, and there was nothing that
- 24. the Currency Exchange had to do or to put back into the community.
- 25. I regret that at that time, that something was not put in that
- 26. law to say that some kind of financial relief or some kind of
- 27. reduced rates within the community would be granted to those
- 28. people. That did not happen. Year after year, we could see
- 29. that the rates not only were unjustifiably high, but they were
- 30. also discriminatory. This bill is an attempt to deal with
- 31. that problem, and I think it's a good bill, and I ask for
- 32. your support.
- 33. PRESIDENT:

Further discussion. Senator Hall. l. SENATOR HALL: 2. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of 3. the Senate. Contrary to what Senator Keats says, that this 4. legislation improves the consumer positions. The Department 5. of Financial Institutions has developed a technical system 6. to administer this, and this bill is supported by consumer 7. groups. It's good legislation, and it should be passed. I'd 8. ask your most...vote for this. 9. PRESIDENT: 10. Further discussion. Senator Egan. 11. SENATOR EGAN: 12. Yes, thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. 13. Senator Washington, I certainly do not wish to address any 14. comments relative to this bill in an ad hominem fashion. I 15. certainly don't mean to be perjurative, and I'll try not to 16. be sesquipidalian, but I...there are just a couple of questions 17. that I have. 18. PRESIDENT: 19. The sponsor indicates he will yield. Senator Egan. 20. SENATOR EGAN: 21. Does the Department now have the total regulatory jurisdiction 22. of the Currency Exchanges? 23. PRESIDENT: 24. Senator Washington. 25. SENATOR WASHINGTON: 26. The answer is yes, they do, and as a matter of fact, if 27. I may use that question to respond to Senator Keats, they have 28. done exactly what Senator Keats is afraid they couldn't do. 29. They have taken all the information from all of the...from 30. the industry, they've checked with other states, they've checked 31. with comparable financial institutions, and they came up with 32. some rates. The issue didn't go up on the rates, it went up on 33.

the question of illegal delegation of power, so this is something

that they can handle and they do handle and it would simply ı. be an addendum to the power that they now have, Senator Egan. 2 PRESIDENT: 3. Senator Egan. 4. SENATOR EGAN: 5. All right. Now, that...you know, I'm...I think that it's 6. a good bill, and I've... I want to support it, but didn't the 7. Secretary of State have jurisdiction at one time, and has it 8. been transferred? I'm...not knowledgeable. 9. PRESTDENT: 10. Senator Washington. 11. SENATOR WASHINGTON: 12. I'm not an authority on the history of Currency Exchanges, 13. but I think they were established in nineteen forty-eight, and 14. were always, to my knowledge, under the Department of Financial 15. Institutions. 16. PRESIDENT: 17. Senator Egan. 18. SENATOR EGAN: 19. Well, I thought the Secretary of State had something to 20. do with the regulations, and I'm... 21. PRESIDENT: 22. Is there any further discussion? Senator Carroll. 23. SENATOR CARROLL: 24. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of 25. the Senate. I rise also in opposition to this legislation. 26. While I understand the concern of Senator Washington, and I might 27. add I think he has attempted to deal with the problems that 28. the Court had raised in that part that went to the Court. Senator 29. Washington had a few bills in dealing with this topic this year. 30. The first of which was the one I think Senator Bloom was referring 31. to, which had within its whereas clauses some statements that 32. I think Senator Washington did not wish to make, and when that 33.

bill failed to receive favorable support from the Committee,

Senator Washington remembered that somebody had introduced this bill under his name, and decided to move with this one, and I think he is attempting to accomplish what the Court had said in his opinion. I don't think he's doing it, however. think the defects in this legislation include in part the whereas's where there is a statement that there are the potential for the types of rates that would be abusive and discriminatory, etc., and I don't think we as one want to say that as a finding of the General Assembly. Secondly, I personally think the criteria with which Senator Washington has established the rate-making power in the Department is a criteria that does not take into account anything that happens within this industry. He talks, for example, as we had suggested, that maybe you look at what the postal service charges, but he does not take into account what the postal service gets by way of subsidies from the Federal Government for operating their shop, so while I recognize he attempted to deal with that, and I...and Harold, I mean this sincerely, the postal service is a criteria for money orders if you also take into account, it would seem to me, what the postal service is being subsidized and not only what they are charging, to look at only one-half of the issue does not give due consideration to what the real costs are, even to the postal service for offering this type of service, and I might say that, you know, I have probably more owners of Currency Exchanges who live within my district than any other district in the State of Illinois, and that's one of the reasons I hear so much about it from them, and amongst the things they have mentioned to me is their own differences in operating costs in each of their individual Currency Exchanges. Some of them have costs that could have lived well within the guidelines set by the Director last time. Others would have been closed down by that same arbitrary guideline. Some loved it. They thought they could raise their rates to the level set

ı.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

by the Director, because they were well below that, and liked the opportunity to raise them to that level and say that this was set by the Director. Others, as I say, said that they would just simply close that facility and either go into that or some other business somewhere else, and I think that would be counterproductive to what your neighborhoods, from what you tell me seem to need, and that is they need some type of financial institution who is willing to serve that community. That community is not being served by banks or savings and loans, and when savings and loans were given the chance to branch and move in there, they moved out. There was a net impact of a negative nature on those communities of financial service. I don't think you have yet, though, taken into account what is a realistic way of setting a rate, whether or not the Department does, and maybe the General Assembly should set rates like we have attempted to do in other areas. Maybe that would be a better solution. I don't know, but I think your whereas's are still defective, and I think the mechanism by which you allow the Director to set the rates do not take any consideration of the actual charges and costs of that industry, and I think you have not given even the Director the tools he would really need to set a legitimate rate.

# PRESIDENT:

ı.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

Is there any further discussion? Senator Chew. SENATOR CHEW:

Thank you, Mr. President. Ladies and Gentlemen, the reason for this legislation is simply because the Supreme Court ruled that the legislation we passed in the last session was unconstitutional. I think the sponsor has attempted to correct that wrong. Now it is a myth for anybody to stand here and say that financial institutions are not sufficient in certain areas of Chicago that would serve the needs of people. That is simply not true. In "poor communities", we have banks and we have other financial institutions. Nowhere

in any part of the district that I represent that we fail l. to have banks, and savings and loan associations that can 2. serve the same purposes that a Currency Exchange serves. ٦. don't want to see a Currency Exchange close its door. By the 4. same token, I don't want to see Currency Exchanges abusing 5. the public as they have done. It has been documented that 6. in poor communities, that operators of Currency Exchanges 7. have taken total advantage of its public, through ignorance 8. of the public, and smart tactics of the operators. What this 9. legislation is purported to do is to correct that and set 10. the rates that one can charge for rendering certain services. 11. We have some pretty bad operators in Currency Exchanges. Some 12. that take Utility bills and fail to submit them. Some that 13. take advantage of people that cannot read and write. So the 14. Currency Exchange is not on good paper all over this state, 15. and I'm not one to want to run them out of business. 16. want them to get their acts together and have uniform rates 17. for uniform service, and if they're going to make a difference 18. according to a zip code, then I'd be first in line to close 19. them up. So we're not saying they're not necessary, and 20. certainly I'm not saying that other institutions could not 21. serve the purpose. I think in private enterprise, everybody 22. ought to have a chance, but by the same token, in private 23. enterprise, everybody should conform and everybody should be 24. treated equal. And there was a story in one of the newspapers, 25. and I don't believe in newspapers too much, that a pensioner 26. was being taken advantage of each time he went to the Currency 27. Exchange. That was documented. Right in a "black community". 28. And there are other abuses that go on every day. When I first 29. came to this Senate thirteen years ago, there was an investigation 30. on Currency Exchanges. There have been allegation after allegation 31. after allegation of their wrongdoing, and their ability to buy 32. legislators. I don't know whether this is true or false. 33. do know I have not been bought by the Currency Exchange industry,

nor has anyone offered it. So if the Currency Exchange 1. has its black bags that has been reported in newspapers, 2. buying votes, I have not been approached. And if I were 3. approached, that would not stop me from voting what I think 4. is right and that's for the people that are using, and I 5. choose my word, and I don't say must use, I said are using, 6. these facilities. Regulate them. If they don't like the 7. regulations, let them get out of the business. So I support 8. this legislation wholeheartedly. 9.

### PRESIDENT:

10.

12.

14.

15.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

Senator Daley. 11.

# SENATOR DALEY:

Mr. President, fellow Senators. Due to the condition 13. that's happening to the industry, accusations being made on this Floor, I will vote Present.

# PRESIDENT:

16. Is there any further discussion? Senator Washington 17. may close the debate.

# SENATOR WASHINGTON:

Thank you, Mr. President. First of all, let me answer Senator Carroll. He says that more Currency Exchange owners live in his district than in any other district. They may live in his district, but they have Currency Exchanges in my district. We have the problem. I assume his community reaps the benefits of the rates that are charged in my community. Secondly,...No...Secondly, secondly, this industry is not bleeding. We in the state have done everything for them that conceivably...could conceivably be done. Right now, Public Aid checks are mailed, ninety-nine percent of them, to Currency Exchanges, and the reason is that to protect the people so that they won't be stolen out of the mailbox. But in a sense, we have delivered them a clientele which they couldn't get otherwise. If you go in and cash a check, you...if you go in and pick up your check, you're inclined to cash it, and

they send money orders, and etc., and so forth. They are 1. flourishing in our community. As to cost, most of the 2. costs are industry-wide. Insurance is industry-wide. Those 3. cages they work behind are pre-fab things, which are just 4. set into certain...installation. The rental costs in my 5. community are considerably lower than in some others. There 6. are no attendant costs, and all these things the Department 7. of Financial Institutions went into clearly, and discovered 8. based on what they saw, that rates were discriminatory in 9. various communities, depending upon the level of income in 10. those people. There was a long series of articles in the 11. Sun-Times a year or so ago, which detailed the BGA-supported 12. detailed, chronologically and geographically what was happening. 13. They took a tour down Ashland Avenue in Chicago, and as you 14. got into the poor Latino Black communities, the rates went 15. up, up, up, and they couldn't justify before the Department 16. of Financial Institutions. The Department of Financial Institutions 17. came out after numerous hearings, came out with reasonable 18. rates, and as I said before, the only thing that happened 19. is that the legislation was defective. This is a good bill. 20. There is no longer scurrelous, perjurative language in there. 21. If you have the amendment, you can look at the whereas's. 22. simply sets out the kinds of people and the kinds of injuries 23. which we, as the legislature, want to protect and how we protect 24. them. As to standards, we took into consideration based upon 25. the suggestion of the Currency Exchange people that we include 26. postal rates in there. We did that. We're not trying to job 27. the industry. We're simply trying to keep from getting job. 28. This is an excellent bill. It is, as Senator Knuppel says, a 29. people's bill. Thank you. 30. PRESIDENT: 31. The question is shall Senate Bill 1412 pass. Those in

favor will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The voting

is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?

32.

Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 33, the ı. Nays are none. 13 voting Present. Senate Bill 1412, having 2 received the constitutional majority, is declared passed. 3. Senator Sangmeister, for what purpose do you rise? 4. SENATOR SANGMEISTER: 5. Point of Personal Privilege, if I may. 6. PRESIDENT: 7. Yes, state your point. 8. SENATOR SANGMEISTER: 9. I would like to introduce to the Senate my home grade 10. school from the Mokena Grade School here with their instructor, 11. Mr. Quinn, from the Village of Mokena, Illinois, and we would 12. like them to rise in the Gallery and be recognized by this. 13. Body. Thank you. 14. PRESIDENT: 15. Will our guests please rise and be recognized. Thank you. 16. Yes, Senator Washington. 17. SENATOR WASHINGTON: 18. I was seeking recognition. Having voted on the prevailing 19. side, I move that we reconsider ... 20. PRESIDENT: 21. Senator Washington moves to reconsider, Senator Wooten 22. moves to Table. All in favor signify by saying Aye. All opposed. 23. The Ayes have it. It is so ordered. Senator Maragos, for 24. what purpose do you rise? 25. SENATOR MARAGOS: 26. ... Senator Sangmeister answered my question. 27. PRESIDENT: 28. All right. On the order of Senate Bills, 3rd reading, 29. Senate Bill 1423. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary. 30. SECRETARY: 31. Senate Bill 1423. 32. (Secretary reads title of bill) 33. 3rd reading of the bill.

# SENATOR WEAVER: 3. Thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. Senate 4. Bill 1423 is designed to solve a problem in relation to County 5. Homes. Currently, townships have the only authority to levy 6. a tax for any type of general assistance. Counties, however, 7. are required to maintain the County Home, and a problem has 8. arisen in towns...where townships fail to make payments for 9. patients in County Homes which are...which they are really 10. responsible for. This bill gives the county the authority 11. to levy the tax to support the County Home at a rate of point 12. oh-two-five, and removes the tax. The Township Act is amended, 13. then, to state that the counties which levy the tax for the 14. support of the County Home, townships are limited to a rate 15. of point oh-seven-five. This bill is limited to counties 16. of...from six hundred thousand to one million. I'd hope 17. that maybe if this works in basically this one county, that 18. it can be extended Downstate if it's shown to be advantageous. 19. Basically, the taxpayers pay these costs under any circumstances. 20. If anybody has any questions, I'll be happy to try to answer 21. them. 22. PRESIDENT: 23. Is there any discussion? Senator Wooten. 24. SENATOR WOOTEN: 25. Senator Weaver, do I get it right? This bill simply enables 26. DuPage County to levy a new tax? 27. PRESIDENT: 28. Senator Weaver. 29. SENATOR WEAVER: 30. This is a tax that would be shifted from the township 31. to the county. A new tax for the county, a lessening of the 32. tax to the township. The township now has a rate of one cents... 33.

PRESIDENT:

Senator Weaver.

١.

2.

or ten cents. It would be reduced to seven and a half cents.

Senator Wooten. 2. SENATOR WOOTEN: 3. But the new tax can only be levied in DuPage, no place 4. else? 5. PRESIDENT: 6. Senator Weaver. 7. SENATOR WEAVER: R. That's true, at this point. Personally, I feel it should 9. be made applicable to all townships or all counties, but at 10. this point, there was some opposition. DuPage County wanted 11. to try it. If it works out in Dupage County, certainly 12. we'll be back to extend it to other counties. 13. PRESIDENT. 14. Senator Wooten. 15. SENATOR WOOTEN: 16. I'm surprised Senator Philip isn't on his feet objecting. 17. I believe I had a bill that had some application to DuPage 18. County a little bit earlier. Does this have a referendum 19. on it at all for this new tax? 20. PRESIDENT: 21. Senator Weaver. 22. SENATOR WEAVER: 23. No, I don't believe it has, Senator. The rate, county-wide, 24. would remain the same, only the differential would be point 25. oh-two-five for the county, and a reduction to point oh-seven-five 26. from point one-oh in the township. 27. PRESIDENT: 28. Further discussion. Senator Maragos. 29. SENATOR MARAGOS: 30. Senator Weaver, does the affect the other bills that I 31. happened to sponsor with the County Problems Commission in 32. any way, as to the authority of the counties to operate their 33. nursing homes?

()

PRESIDENT:

l. PRESIDENT: 2. Senator Weaver. 3. SENATOR WEAVER: 4. No Senator, this wouldn't affect your standards, etc., 5. that you've sponsored this year or that I sponsored a few years 6. back. 7. PRESIDENT: 8. Senator Maragos. 9. SENATOR MARAGOS: 10. Are there any townships now that operate their own nursing 11. homes separate from the County? 12. PRESIDENT: 13. Senator Weaver. 14. SENATOR WEAVER: 15. I don't believe there are any township nursing homes or 16. County Homes. 17. PRESIDENT: 18. Senator Maragos. 19. SENATOR MARAGOS: I'm curious, because how...why would...why do they have 20. the authority to levy tax if they were not given that service? 21. 22. That's...I agree with what you're trying to do here, as long as DuPage wants it, but I was just wondering why the townships 23. 24. were allowed to do that if they hadn't...didn't give a service. 25. PRESIDENT: 26. Senator Weaver. SENATOR WEAVER: 27. Townships are allowed to levy the tax for General Assistance 28. whereby they ship patients to other facilities and pay the cost 29. of that general assistance. 30. 31. PRESIDENT:

32.

33.

SENATOR BRUCE:

Any further discussion? Senator Bruce. Senator Bruce.

ı. Senator Weaver, I just wonder. You mentioned that this 2. would not increase the tax rate in a county without a referendum... 3. first of all, the bill does not require a referendum, and 4. second of all, you said it would be equal to the rate already 5. in existence but in reading Amendment No. 2 on lines nine 6. through twelve, it says, "...the tax shall be in addition to 7. all other taxes which the county's authorized to levy," the 8. additional twenty-five cents. I'm sorry...two-and-a-half

10. PRESIDENT:

9.

Senator Weaver. 11.

cents. Senator Weaver.

SENATOR WEAVER: 12.

Well, let me clarify a little bit, Senator Bruce. The 13. township now has a ten cent levy. We're reducing that levy 14. to seven and a half cents. We're shifting to the county 15. levy point oh-two-five. Now you can...certainly state that 16. there might be an implication of a tax raise, because of the 17. assessed valuation of the county being much greater than that 18. of any individual township, but actually, the county taxpayers 19. are paying the bill one way or another, or the township taxpayers. 20. They're all taxpayers of the county, and they all participate 21. and are equally...have equal accessability to the nursing home 22. or the County Home, whichever. It's a lower rate on a greater 23. assessed valuation. 24. 25.

PRESIDENT:

Is there any further discussion? Senator Bowers. 26.

SENATOR BOWERS: 27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

First of all, Mr. President, I should rise and explain what happened here. This bill was put in the last night because it was printed under my name, it was put in under my name, and it applied to all counties in the state. Because of the fact that I have an associate in my law office that represents one of the townships in DuPage County, I didn't think it was

- ı. appropriate for me to sponsor the legislation. As a matter 2. of fact, I intend to vote Present. But let me just state 3. that it does solve a problem, the problem being that number 4. one, when you get contributions from the township, you run 5. into that state mandated...well, it really comes from the 6. Federal Government, so much a bed cost, that they can't exceed, 7. that is, they can't exceed the Public Aid cost, so we run 8. into a problem there. If the county, in fact, levies the tax 9. and supports the County Home, we avoid that problem because 10. the townships no longer contribute the dollars. Secondly, 11. as fas as it is limited to DuPage County, I support it, 12. Senator Philip supports the idea, I talked to Speaker Redmond. 13. He thinks it's a good idea, so as far as the DuPage County 14. representatives, I think we're all behind it. 15. PRESIDENT: 16. Is there any...further discussion? Senator Weaver, do 17. you wish to close the debate? 18. SENATOR WEAVER: 19. I'd appreciate a favorable roll call. 20. PRESIDENT: The question is shall Senate Bill 1423 pass. Those in 21. 22. favor will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The voting 23. is open. Have all voted who wish? Would you vote Senator 24. Donnewald Aye, please. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes 25. are 49, the Nays are 2. 7 voting Present. Senate Bill 1423, 26. 27. having received a constitutional majority, is declared passed. 1425, Senator Grotberg. On the order of Senate Bills, 3rd reading, 28.
- 30. SECRETARY:

29.

- 31. Senate Bill 1425.
- 32. (Secretary reads title of bill)

Senate Bill 1425. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.

33. 3rd reading of the bill.

# Senator Grotberg. 2. SENATOR GROTBERG: 3. Yes. Yes, Senator Nimrod, I voted. Senate Bill 1425 4. really is a Merely bill. In the racing parimutuel skim by 5. the state, it's on a graduated scale, from three point seventy-6. five percent to nine point seventy-five. Charitable racing 7. was locked in at a full eight percent, regardless of the 8. daily parimutuel handle. This just puts the Charitable 9. Racing Privilege Tax in line with the regular Operators Tax. 10. It means, I think, about five thousand dollars to the Chicago 11. Community Fund, who benefit from the...like the Sun-Times 12. Charity Race, etc. I would ask for a favorable roll call. 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 14. Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill 15. 1425 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. 16. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted 17. who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 54, 18. the Nays are none. None voting Present. Senate Bill 1425, 19. having received a constitutional majority, is declared passed. 20. Senate Bill 1429, Senator Rock. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, 21. please. 22. SECRETARY: 23. Senate Bill 1429. 24. (Secretary reads title of bill) 25. 3rd reading of the bill. 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 27. Senator Rock. 28. SENATOR ROCK: 29. Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the 30. Senate. I was looking for Senator Mitchler. Is he on the 31. Floor? 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

PRESIDENT:

l.

33.

Is Senator Mitchler on the Floor? Senator Rock.

### SENATOR ROCK:

1.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the 2. Senate. Senate Bill 1429 would increase the members annual 3. office allowance by three thousand dollars. It seems to me 4. that we're all painfully aware, even though I personally, in 5. fact, lapse a good portion of my District Office allowance, 6. because I have made other arrangements, frankly. It seems 7. to me that the membership is under some fiscal constraint. 8. Rent, utilities, telephone, everything is going up, and in 9. order to adequately provide the services that are demanded 10. by our constituency, it seems to me a raise in this allowance 11. is warranted, and so I offered this 1429 for your consideration. 12. The bill, however, was amended last week or earlier this week, 13. at the request of Senator Mitchler, and I readily agreed as 14. I do with most members to afford them the opportunity to present 15. their views, and so with respect to the amendment, I will yield 16. to Senator Mitchler. 17.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Senator Mitchler.

### SENATOR MITCHLER:

Mr. President, members of the Senate. The history of the District Allowance goes back when it started out at a figure of about five hundred dollars, and I was in the Senate at that time. At the time that was put in, it was when the members of the Illinois General Assembly received fifty dollars at the start of a two-year period, and that fifty dollars covered their printing, postage and stationery, and all the other expenses they had with their constituents. Now it's almost an unbelievable figure. I know one time the IRS checked on me, and they wanted to know what that fifty dollars was I was reporting as income, and I told them. The girl looked at me and she shook her head and could not understand it, and I said "It's the truth. Fifty dollars for printing, postage and stationery." I recall that when I was on the Fifth floor up there with Senator

Fayewell and we wanted a pencil sharpener, and we couldn't 1. even get from the Legislative...from the Senate Appropriation 2. a pencil sharpener to share. I had a stapler on my desk З. that I got from John Gollew over at the Division of Water 4. Resources, because there was no appropriation to the General 5. Assembly that we could draw a stapler or a pencil sharpener 6. and the like. Now the responsibilities and the attitudes 7. of constituents has increased considerably, and there's been 8. a great change. Many of us have been against that change, 9. many of us have been for, but nevertheless, it's here with 10. us today. We now have a seventeen thousand District Allowance, 11. and I think the record will show that I've possibly opposed 12. every increase in that as I have pay raises and the like, but 13. we are all together in the same boat here, and we're swimming 14. together. Now the increase to twenty thousand for those that 15. have District Offices is a justification, because you can't operate 16. if you're going to have a District Office on that type of a... 17. an allowance. Personally, I do not have a District Office. 18. My District Office is my home, and I do that for a reason, 19. because I think that if they want me, my name's in the telephone 20. directory, and they call up and they say "Bob, I've got a 21. problem", and that's the way I operate in my district. Everybody 22. has a different way of operating in their district, but one 23. of the things that we have on it, that I think is ridiculous, 24. and it was put on for a reason by Senator Arrington, when we put 25. on the five hundred dollars, and I sat next to him in this chamber. 26. He felt that that five hundred dollars that we were putting on 27. as a gratuity, to help the legislators with their district...you 28. could use it for postage, and printing, and a few things like 29. that, that he actually thought it was unconstitutional, and to 30. protect that, we put through the deal that your aunt and uncle 31. and sister-in-law and brother-in-law and anybody like that 32. couldn't participate, and he thought if we had that in there, 33.

then there'd be no problems, but many instances, I've found

out over the years, I know one Senator, he and his cousin had ı. some property. His cousin was in the Real Estate business. 2. He was in the Insurance business. They had adjoining offices, 3. and they worked together on their business operation. They 4. also had a small office adjoining that portion of the building 5. and when he ran, elected to the Senate, he opened that office, 6. kicked the tenant out, and put in his legislative office, because 7. it was handy, best to serve his constituents. But he could 8. not charge the rent that he was getting on that, because 9. his cousin was in the...part-ownership in the building. Now 10. that's all this amendment does. You're on your own in your 11. district. If you want to put somebody on the payroll in your 12. district, that's up to you... 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 14. For what purpose does Senator Philip rise? 15. SENATOR PHILIP: 16. Yeah. I'm just wondering if the Senator on our side of 17. the aisle will explain his amendment? I got everything but 18. what the amendment did. Let me ask you this question then, 19. Senator. Would this amendment... 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 21. Senator Philip, now you were recognized. There are 22. several Senators who have sought recognition on this bill. 23. I thought you were rising to a Point of Order. I will put 24. you on the list. The following Senators have sought recognition: 25. Senators Wooten, Gitz, Sommer, Daley, Netsch, Carroll, and 26. Philip. Senator Wooten. 27. 28. 29.

131

End of Reel

30. 31.

32. 33.

- 1. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 2. I simply would suggest that the amendment places that whole
- 3. process in jeopardy. The amendment strikes the anti-nepotism
- 4. provisions of the law. We have enough difficulty now trying to make
- 5. clear to the press that this money in no way is used for the
- 6. personal advantage of a legislator. It is, in the strictest sense,
- 7. money spent for the district on behalf of the district, to provide
- 8. district services. If we remove the anti-nepotism provisions, then
- 9. all the mistakes that the press has made in talking about this
- 10. suddenly become true and I suggest that in its amended form, the
- 11. bill simply cannot pass. As badly as we need this this is the one
- 12. thing I have always supported and would go almost double the amount
- 13. that's on the face of the bill right now. But we cannot stand to have
- 14. the anti-nepotism provision striken. So, I think that amendment
- 15. has to come off.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Senator Gitz.
- 18. SENATOR GITZ:
- 19. Well, Senator Wooten has echoed my sentiments precisely and I would
- 20. like to congratulate the sponsor of the original bill in the intent.
- 21. My own legislative district is so large that even dumping some three
- 22. thousand dollars a year of my own money into it it still isn't
- 23. sufficient to cover that kind of an area. But I'm disappointed.
- 24. I wish I'd known this amendment was coming up originally. I think this
- 25. is a terrible amendment which jeopardizes the intention of the bill.
- 26. As much as I would like to see sufficient monies so that we could
- 27. run a halfway decent district office and discharge our responsibilities
- 28. in a fashion which will serve our constituents, there is no possible
- 29. way you can justify repealing these nepotism provisions. I personally
- 30. want that protection. I want to be able to say to any of my cousins or
- 31. relatives, you know, no matter how nice it must be, it's prohibited
- 32. by the Statute. I think this is a terrible amendment. It
- 33. jeopardizes a good idea.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Sommer.
- 3. SENATOR SOMMER:
- 4. Mr. President and members. I would agree with the criticisms
- 5. of the anti-nepotism provision. It just does...an idea that invites
- 6. endless criticism of those of us in the General Assembly at a time
- 7. when it's not needed. I also oppose the three thousand dollars.
- 8. I've had an office in my district ever since I got here and
- 9. I notice that also in my district and in surrounding districts that
- 10. nobody else or very few other people ever had them and yet they
- 11. manage to spend all of the money. And it's an interesting
- 12. phenomena and when that occurs and it would seem to me that in the
- 13. event that this money is provided, people should provide the service
- 14. that that is provided for.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 16. Senator Daley.
- 17. SENATOR DALEY:
- 18. Mr. President and fellow Senators. I'd like to remind each and
- 19. everyone of us just three months ago, we went through a great pay
- 20. raise debate and those that stood up for the pay raise
- 21. voted for it, we got the heat for it, those are the other ones
- 22. that srammed through the halls, and talked about their districts, hid,
- 23. and of course, they went down to the Floor to take their paychecks
- 24. as soon as possible. This bill is a pay raise bill. The people
- 25. know it. Let's not kid ourselves. This is a bad bill. Let's
- 26. vote No.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 28. Further discussion? Senator Netsch.
- 29. SENATOR NETSCH:
- For someone who has a ward office from which to maintain his
- 31. legislative business, it's easy to say that, Senator Daley. For
- 32. some of us who do not, it is not so easy. My legislative office
- 33. costs me about ten thousand dollars of my own money every year. I would like very much to have some additional help. I have never found that

- 1. any of my constituents begrudge me that at all. The pay raise, yes.
- 2. They were a little unhappy about that. But I have never had any
- 3. objection to maintaining a legislative office and in fact, I've
- 4. had strong encouragement to do that. It is really a tragedy,
- 5. Senator Mitchler, that you have done a great disservice to all of
- 6. us by putting an amendment on this bill which makes it impossible
- 7. for the bill to be supported. I would hope that if something goes
- 8. wrong and the bill does not pass, that you might think about removing
- 9. that amendment so that we would have a chance to face squarely
- 10. the issue of what is an adequate level for maintaining a legislative
- 11. office.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. For what purpose does Senator Daley arise?
- 14. SENATOR DALEY:
- 15. Mr. President, point of personal privilege. In my...all my
- 16. debates I did not refer to one Senator. It's too bad that Senator
- 17. Netsch has taken it personally, but I did not refer to her.
- 18. But let's not kid ourselves. You can't take it through the pay raise,
- 19. we want to spend it in the offices. It's the same thing. You
- 20. can't kid the people. I've heard Senators tell about we're kidding
- 21. the people on the pay raises. This is a pay raise. We're going to
- 22. spend it in our districts. It's going to cost the taxpayers some
- 23. money. That's what you're doing.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. Senator Carroll. Senator Carroll on the Floor? Senator Philip.
- 26. Senator Johns.
- 27. SENATOR JOHNS:
- 28. Thank you, Mr. President. As most of all of you know, at no
- 29. time did I ever vote for the pay raise, but I am in support of this.
- 30. Nothing has been more beneficial to my area than my office. I've had
- 31. it for eight years. One of the pledges I made to my people was that
- 32. I would be responsive and available. I would be in that office when
- 33. I wasn't here. I have been. It's been of a tremendous value to an area where I have twelve counties, drive hundreds of thousands of miles.

- 1. But my people stream into that office, they call that office, we
- 2. give them help to break down the bureaucratic red tape. It's been
- 3. of invaluable resource to me and my people. The rent has gone up.
- 4. The lights have gone up. The postage has gone up. The help
- 5. needs more money. The janitor even needs more money. This is
- 6. ... vital bill as far as I am concerned. I don't think it's a pay
- 7. raise for the simple reason that the IRS does not consider this as
- 8. money for us but for the people that serve us and serve my people.
- 9. I think it's a tremendous thing that we need and I'm going to vote
- 10. accordingly which will be Aye.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 12. For what purpose does Senator Rock arise?
- 13. SENATOR ROCK:
- 14. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 15. One does not have to be a seer to understand that apparently...in the
- 16. condition the bill is in it's not going to pass in this form
- 17. and I would suggest with leave of the Body, I have afforded as I will
- 18. to any member in this Body, a courtesy, an opportunity to place
- 19. an amendment on a bill of mine. It's just pretty apparent that it's
- 20. not going to pass, Senator, and I think we've...we've given it its
- 21. run and it's just not going anywhere. So, with leave of the Body,
- 22. I would ask that the bill be brought back to the Order of 2nd
- 23. reading for the purpose of removing this amendment.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. Is there leave? Leave is granted. The bill is on the Order of
- 26. 2nd reading. Senator Rock for the purpose of a motion.
- 27. SENATOR ROCK:
- 28. Yes, I would now at this time, move to reconsider the vote by
- 29. which Amendment No. 1 was adopted.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 31. The motion is to reconsider. All in favor say Aye. Opposed
- 32. Nay. The Ayes have it. The motion is reconsidered. Senator
- 33. Rock now on a motion.

SENATOR ROCK:

- Well, I would now move and I certainly won't put Senator Mitchler
- 2. in a position of attempting to Table his own amendment, but I would
- 3. move that Amendment No. 1 lie upon the Table.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 5. The motion is to Table Amendment No. 1. Is there discussion?
- 6. All in favor say Aye.' Opposed Nay. The Ayes have it.
- 7. Amendment No. 1 is Tabled. Are there...are there floor amendments?
- 8. SECRETARY:
- No further amendments.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. 3rd reading. Senator Rock, do you wish to take...since
- 12. we did not adopt amendment...all right. Senate Bill 1431, Senator
- 13. Berman. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 14. SECRETARY:
- 15. Senate Bill 1431.
- 16. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 17. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Senator Berman.
- 20. SENATOR BERMAN:
- Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 22. This bill creates the Illinois Landmark Finance Act under which a
- 23. authority is created composed of seven members, appointed by the
- 24. Governor with the advise and consent of the Senate, bipartisan
- 25. membership including two experts in architectural...as architectural
- 26. historians. The purpose of the bill is to allow this authority
- 27. to issue bonds, revenue bonds for the purpose of making loans for the
- 28. purpose of maintaining Illinois landmarks. Throughout the State,
- 29. there are buildings and facilities of great historic precedence
- 30. and great historic importance. The trouble is many of these
- 31. buildings are in depressed areas where commercial types of loans
- 32. are just not available. The purpose of this bill would make that type
- 33. of financing available. It...in discussing the technicalities of the bill, I...with the minority spokesman...with the Minority Leader,

- 1. there was one question that arose as to subordinating these bonds
- 2. from the Landmark Authority to the CDB. I think that that point
- 3. wasn't raised before. I think the Minority Leader's point is well
- 4. taken. I've agreed to amend this bill in the House to prevent any
- 5. type of that subordination. I'd be glad to respond to any
- 6. questions. I think it's an important bill to maintain Illinois's
- 7. historic heritage. I solicit your Aye vote.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 9. Is there discussion? Senator Schaffer.
- 10. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- 11. If the President would yield.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. Senator Berman.
- 14. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- 15. Sponsor, I mean.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Senator Schaffer.
- 18. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- 19. Senator Berman, I was just looking over an analysis of this...
- 20. this bill and I do notice it amends the Capital Development Act and
- 21. this board...could this board conceivably, oh, for instance, declare
- 22. Soldier Field a national or State landmark, use its bonding power to
- 23. provide for the rebuilding and rennovation of that historic building
- 24. into something historically appropriate like, say, a dome stadium,
- 25. for instance? I just wonder what in the Act would prohibit
- 26. that type of activity?
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. Senator Berman.
- 29. SENATOR BERMAN:
- 30. I think within the four corners of the Act, that would not be
- 31. Within its purpose, but let me say in a more direct way, unless the
- 32. Gentleman on the second floor whose office is on the second floor
- 33. who is in Japan, wanted to cooperate with that, it's his appointees who are the members of this authority and I think that that's your...

- 1. essentially your best safeguard. It is not the purpose of this to
- 2. make Soldier's Field a domed stadium. I don't think the dome
- 3. stadium would be the preservation of an historic landmark.
- 4. So, I think it would be beyond the context of this authority to do so.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 6. Senator Schaffer.
- 7. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- 8. I believe the Governor, by the way, is in a gas line in California
- g. at this moment. What you're saying to us is that our line of
- 10. defense that will prevent this mechanism from building a dome
- 11. stadium on Chicago's historic Soldier's Field site is the Governor
- 12. of this State. That is our last and only line of defense.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. Senator Berman.
- 15. SENATOR BERMAN:
- 16. No. If you look at the definitions... I wasn't sure if your
- 17. question was serious or facetious. It is not the sponsor's intention
- 18. to use this as a vehicle for a dome stadium, number one. Number
- 19. two, the...the Mayor of the City of Chicago has indicated that that
- 20. is not one of her priorities but going to the...within the context
- 21. of this, if you look at the definitions, I submit to you that
- 22. under definition of local landmark and landmark structure, this
- 23. would not be possible.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. Senator Schaffer.
- 26. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- Well, Senator, I'm not sure I'm against the dome stadium.
- 28. I just think it's something we ought to negotiate a little more
- 29. thoroughly and you'll pardon me if I'm a little leary to trust the
- 30. fate of this issue to our friends in the Executive Branch and I vaguely
- 31. recall that the Mayor of the City of Chicago was at one time against
- 32. the Chicagofest, also.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Further discussion? Senator Shapiro.

- 1. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- Mr. President, will the sponsor yield for a question?
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 4. Indicates that he will yield. Senator Shapiro.
- 5. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- 6. Senator Berman, why was the amendment involving the Capital
- 7. Development Board placed on the...in the bill?
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 9. Senator Berman.
- 10. SENATOR BERMAN:
- 11. I am not sure, Senator. The bill...the amendment came up...
- 12. apparently there were discussions between some of the supporters of
- 13. this bill outside of this Body and Capital Development Board.
- 14. I... I was not a party to it and I've indicated to you that I have
- 15. no objections to removing that type of amendment. Apparently
- 16. CDB may have...may be able to give you a more direct answer than I.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 18. Senator Shapiro.
- 19. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- 20. Senator Berman, there's no hesitation on your part
- 21. or interpretation that this authority, if enacted, could subordinate
- 22. any of its obligations to any Federal, State or local agency, am I
- 23. not correct?
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. Senator Berman.
- 26. SENATOR BERMAN:
- 27. That's the power in the bill now.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 29. Senator Shapiro.
- 30. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- 31. I'd like to speak to the bill, then. Mr. President and Ladies
- 32. and Gentlemen of the Senate. I can see a lot of good in the bill as it's
- drafted. It may not be necessary and it may just add another unnecessary layer to the bureaucracy that already exists. In other words, we

- ı. have Acts on our lawbooks that could very easily be amended
- 2. to do approximately the same thing that this new Act calls for.
- But the fact that the authority has power in this bill to subordinate 3.
- any mortgage or other security interest it may obtain in connection 4.
- with the loan to any Federal, State or local agency and the fact 5.
- that the bill was amended to take away the power and authority of 6.
- the Capital Development Board, and vest any jurisdiction that the 7.
- Capital Development Board might have in supervising a restoration project 8.
- whatever it may be, rennovation of Soldier Field into a sport 9.
- stadium or something like that and that is not prohibited 10.
- as long as this society or authority designates it as a historic 11.
- landmark. But it takes away the authority of the Capital Development 12.
- Board to monitor the project. Somehow or other when I tie this 13.
- amendment in with the powers of this new authority, I just can't 14.
- bring myself to vote for the bill at this particular time. 15.
- I think it's...it needs a lot of cleaning up. I think the best 16.
- place to do it would be back in committee. 17.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 18.
- Further discussion? Senator Berman may close. 19.
- SENATOR BERMAN: 20.

- Thank you. I've indicated to the...to the Minority Leader that 21.
- if there was a question regarding CDB I would be glad to address 22.
- that by amendment in the House. But I think and I'm not sure of the 23.
- reason, why people from parts of this State that have what many of 24.
- us believe are great historic Illinois landmarks would be speaking 25.
- against this bill. It is a method by which those landmarks can,
- in fact, be preserved. When we talk...and I think that all they 27.
- have done is to raise a red herring here, which has no basis or merit 28.
- when you look at the bill. On page two of the bill, lines 17 29.
- through 34, it is specifically stated the requirements in order to be 30.
- considered as a landmark structure. Under no circumstances could 31.
- you have a dome stadium under this interpretation and under the 32.
- requirements that are set forth in there. I don't understand that type 33. of objection. I do understand that in Illinois, we have many historic

- 1. landmarks. The only way you're going to preserve those landmarks
- 2. is by making some type of financing available to people that want
- 3. to preserve them. Now, this is not a give away program. The bill
- 4. will not cost the State any money, but instead will increase the
- 5. revenue of the State of Illinois. Each one million dollar of
- 6. rehabilitation construction activity would directly create about
- 7. fifty jobs per year. The State income tax revenue on these jobs
- 8. is about twenty-five thousand dollars. I submit to you that in
- 9. many parts of our State, landmark buildings are in depressed areas.
- 10. The only way to maintain them is to create the type of authority
- 11. that's suggested in Senate Bill 1431. I will still be willing to
- 12. work with the minority in amending it to a more acceptable manner
- 13. as far as the technicalities of subordination is concerned in the House.
- 14. I solicit your Aye vote.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 16. The question is shall Senate Bill 1431 pass. Those in favor
- 17. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 18. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.
- 19. On that question the Ayes are 29, the Nays are 12...the Nays are
- 20. 19. The sponsor asks that further consideration of Senate Bill 1431
- 21. be postponed. It will be placed on the Order of Postponed Consideration.
- 22. Senator Nimrod on 1435. I'm sorry, Senator. It was amended today.
- 23. We will not be able to call it. We will now return to Senate Bills
- 24. on 3rd reading. On page 2 of your Calendar. For what...for what
- 25. purpose does Senator Rock arise?
- 26. SENATOR ROCK:
- Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 28. I have just spent a few moments conversing with Senator Shapiro
- 29. with respect to the program. It seems in our best interest that at
- 30. this point in time, we will again, return to the Order of 3rd
- 31. reading and attempt to plow through the Calendar again and we will
- 32. work, I think, straight through. The House has indicated to me, at
- 33. least, that they're going to work straight through till about 9:00 o'clock and I think it's in our best interest that we do the same

- 1. thing. But at this point in time, as long as we have now
- 2. been through the Calendar one time, there are Motions in Writing
- 3. pending and I think in fairness to the membership who have filed
- 4. those motions, we ought to consider those at this time and in
- 5. the event that the motion prevails and the bill is read a second
- 6. time, it can then be properly advanced to 3rd and we can deal with
- 7. it tomorrow. And then we will again start right at the beginning
- 8. on Senate Bills, 3rd reading, with Senate Bill 6 and move as
- 9. rapidly as possible through the remainder of the Calendar so that
- 10. hopefully we can finish relatively early tomorrow.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 12. We will go to...with leave of the Body we will go to the Order
- 13. of Motions in Writing. Leave is granted. It's on page 39 of
- 14. your Calendar, the last page of your Calendar, Senate Bill 68.
- 15. Senate Bill 68, Senator Bloom. All right. Now, rather than the
- 16. Secretary read all these motions that are on the Calendar, if
- 17. the sponsor will quickly explain them, rather than have the Secretary
- 18. read them, we can proceed more quickly. Senate Bill 68, Senator
- 19. Bloom, Motion in Writing.
- 20. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 21. Thank you, Mr. President. This would take 68, Senate Bill 68
- 22. and put it on the Calendar. Senate Bill 68 is identical
- 23. to...almost identical to Senate Bill 1326 which passed out of the
- 24. Senate 35 to 8 two years ago. It provides management tools to the
- 25. Commerce Commission in order to better perform their regulatory
- 26. function. Without getting deeply into the merits of the bill, it's
- 27. been cussed and discussed and I think it's going to be cussed again.
- 28. I see Senator Rock arising, but it's a good bill and it merits the
- 29. consideration and the Commerce Commission wants it.
- 30. Try and answer any questions.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Rock.
- 33. SENATOR ROCK:

Well, I would hope that the debate on all these motions will be

- 1. relatively brief. I would point out to the membership that this
- 2. was reported out of committee with a Do Not Pass recommendation
- 3. 5 to 2. And I think it had an adequate hearing in that committee,
- 4. in the Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Energy and it
- 5. should...its fate should have been sealed at that point.
- 6. I think to move it out now is not in our best interest and I would
- 7. urge a No vote.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 9. Is there further discussion of the motion? Senator McMillan.
- 10. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- 11. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I would echo Senator
- 12. Rock's comments. It was given a very, very complete hearing in
- 13. committee and it was turned down by a substantial vote. I think
- 14. the bill includes authority that's beyond what is really needed by
- 15. the commission and I would also ask that the motion be denied.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Further discussion? Senator Bloom may close.
- 18. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 19. I'd appreciate a favorable roll call. The commission wants
- 20. it and I think that it would...passed out 35 to 8 two years ago
- 21. in substantially the same form. I don't see any reason why it should
- 22. not become law. Thank you.
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 24. The motion is to take Senate Bill 68 from the Table and
- 25. be...have it placed on the Order of 2nd reading on the Calendar.
- 26. Those in favor will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay.
- 27. The voting is open. It will require thirty affirmative votes.
- 28. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.
- 29. On that question the Ayes are 20, the Nays are 20, 3 Voting Present.
- 30. The motion to take from the Table is lost. Senate Bill 565, Senator
- 31. Netsch.
- 32. SENATOR NETSCH:
- Thank you...thank you, Mr. President. There was some confusion,

  I think, when the bill was heard in committee. There was a provision in

- 1. it which all the members of the committee wanted and in just a...
- all of the discussion back and forth, it ended up being sort of
- 3. buried along with the bill. Both Senator Moore and Senator Daley
- 4. have been consulted, the Chairman and Minority Spokesman on the
- 5. committee that heard the bill and I...although I can't find
- 6. Senator Daley right at the moment, I think Senator Moore can confirm
- 7. that they agree that the bill should be brought out and that
- 8. one provision that they...that the committee agreed, should be
- 9. passed, put in the bill, substituted for the rest of the bill,
- 10. the amendment has been pending to do that. I would like Senator
- 11. Moore to comment, if he would.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. Is there discussion? Senator Moore.
- 14. SENATOR MOORE:
- 15. Thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. I concur with
- 16. Senator Netsch. There was a misunderstanding between her and the
- 17. members of the committee or between us and her, one of the two.
- 18. There was an amendment she prepared that is acceptable and I would
- 19. move a Yes vote on this bill that there was this misunderstanding
- 20. on.
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 22. Is there further discussion of the motion? The motion
- 23. is to take from the Table and have Senate Bill 565 placed on the Order
- 24. of 2nd reading. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.
- 25. The voting is open. All voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?
- 26. Take the record. On that question the Ayes are 39, the Nays are 7,
- 27. 4 Voting Present. The motion to take from the Table and have the
- 28. bill placed on the Order of 2nd reading prevails. Senate Bill 656,
- 29. Senator Johns. Senator, do you wish to withdraw your motion?
- 30. Senator Johns requests leave to withdraw his motion. Leave is granted.
- 31. Senate Bill 999, Senator Knuppel.
- 32. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- Yes, Sir. Senate Bill 999 was a bill to provide a method to replace the corporate personal property tax. It was in Revenue.

- 1. It was a duplicate bill to a bill that was introduced earlier way
- 2. back in 1977. It's a different concept than the bill that was
- 3. discharged from committee. I notice in the paper this morning
- 4. that a bill was amended...gutted and amended in the House last
- 5. night with respect to this concept. I have the distinct feeling
- 6. that anyone who had a bill in there that had a different concept
- 7. than the one bill that came out should have had the bill released
- 8. so that at least the people here would have some choices when it
- g. came...when it comes to a matter of voting on the method by which
- 10. the corporate personal property tax would be replaced. There's a new
- concept, as I say, in the House. There's a concept that's in Senator
- McMillan's bill. There's a concept that's in Senator Egan's bill.
- I just feel that more than one bill because they had different
- concepts, ought to have been discharged from committee so that the
- people had some choice with respect to the alternatives they had
- here on the Floor of the Senate.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Is there discussion of the motion? Senator Rhoads.
- SENATOR RHOADS:
- Briefly, Mr. President I rise in favor of the motion. Senator
- Knuppel, of the four bills that were discussed thoroughly in 21.
- committee that day, Senator Knuppel's idea was the most different
- and unfortunately received the least discussion and I would support
- 24. him in his motion.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Further discussion? Senator Egan.
- SENATOR EGAN:
- Yes, Mr. President and members of the Senate. I...I certainly
- don't want to thwart anybody's effort, but I think that the effort 29.
- that the committee made in view of all the testimony, in view of 30.
- all the people that were there and in view of the factual situation 31.
- as it presently exists, we don't...you know, there are too many cooks 32.
- spoil the brew, if you'll pardon the expression, Senator. But, the fact is that we...we have enough with which to advance and I'm...

- 1. I don't mean to demean your effort. I just think it's unnecessary.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 3. Further discussion? Senator McMillan.
- 4. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- 5. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I...I would concur with
- 6. Senator Egan. I think the bill did have careful consideration and
- 7. there were other bills that did not get out of committee also and
- 8. I think we have alive the concepts and possibilities that we need and
- 9. I, too, would urge a No vote.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. Is there further discussion? Senator Knuppel may close.
- 12. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- Mr. President and members of the Body. That may be true. I think
- it's a poor policy and ought not to be encouraged because
- I happen to be Chairman of the Agricultural Committee. If I don't
- agree with somebody's bill, I let my bill out and keep theirs in
- there. I have not resorted to that. I say right here on this Floor
- with respect to the State Fair last week. I showed the openness
- and fairness to say to Senator Graham, there are two different
- concepts about how the State Fair Agency ought to be handled and I
- voted for his bill, he voted for mine and the Governor will have 21.
- the right to make a choice. Now, Gentlemen, if your committee 22.
- chairmen are going to be allowed or your committees are going to be 23.
- allowed to write committee bills, the sponsorship of legislation 24.
- is going to become unimportant. I think the Body, when it's as 25.
- different as the personal property tax replacement and I think 26.
- if you don't do it, you're going to find out that when you've got to 27.
- go to the one guy that's got the bill, you don't have the appropriate 28.
- amount of leverage you should have here, and I think it's a bad 29.
- policy and a bad precedent: But do what you what with it.
- I...I gave you the opportunity to discharge it so you would have 31.
- some alternatives. If you don't want those alternatives, fine. That 32.
- will be the will of the Body.
  - PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

5/24/19 5/24/19

- 1. The motion is to discharge the Committee on Revenue from
- 2. further consideration of Senate Bill 999 and have the bill placed
- 3. on the Calendar on the Order of 2nd reading. On that question
- 4. those in favor will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The
- 5. voting is open. On a motion to discharge it will require thirty
- 6. affirmative votes. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who
- 7. wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes are 26, the Nays
- 8. are 13, 4 Voting Present. The motion to discharge is lost. Senate
- 9. Bill 243, Senator Collins.
- 10. SENATOR COLLINS:
- 11. Mr. President, Senate Bill 243 is one of the insurance rate
- 12. regulation bills. The reason I've filed this motion because I was told
- 13. that all of the bills would be held in committee at that time and
- 14. since subsequently a bill did come out on the Floor. Yesterday, however,
- 15. the bill was submitted back to...back to the committee. I will
- 16. withdraw this motion at this time because I feel that I have
- 17. the votes to get it out. However, I do feel that the insurance
- 18. rate...rate bills are important and they should be out on this Floor
- 19. for the Body to discuss, but I will withdraw the motion at this time.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 21. Senator Collins asks leave to withdraw her motion. Is there
- 22. leave? Leave is granted. The motion will be withdrawn. Senate
- 23. Bill 1377, Senator Shapiro.
- 24. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- 25. Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. This
- 26. motion is to discharge Senate Bill 1377 from the Committee on Re-
- 27. organization of State Government and to be placed on the Calendar
- 28. on the Order of 2nd reading where it will be amended prior
- 29. to 3rd reading. What the bill does is it's a consolidation...a bill
- 30. that implements the consolidation of various civil rights
- 31. organizations into an agency called the Illinois Human Rights Act.
- 32. I would appreciate a favorable roll call on the discharge motion.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Is there discussion? Senator Netsch.

- 1. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 2. As Chairman of the Committee, I concur in the motion
- 3. and support it.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 5. Further discussion? Senator Washington.
- 6. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- As it is, it's a simple bill. A slight amount of cleaning up is
- 8. necessary. I think it's a meaningful tool and very timely. I think
- 9. it will add some kind of sanity to this whole picture of civil
- 10. rights in this State and I think Senator Shapiro should be commended
- 11. for working so assiduously on it and I think it will be in line
- 12. with what you want on 3rd reading. I support the motion.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. Is there further discussion? Senator Shapiro may close.
- 15. Senator Shapiro, did you wish...did you wish to close? Oh.
- 16. Roll call. All right. The question...the motion is to discharge the
- 17. Committee on Reorganization of State Government from further
- 18. consideration of Senate Bill 1377 and have the bill placed on the
- 19. Order of 2nd reading. On that motion, those in favor vote Aye.
- 20. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted
- 21. who wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes are
- 22. 50, the Nays are 1, 2 Voting Present. The motion to discharge is...
- 23. prevails and the bill will be placed on the Order of 2nd reading.
- 24. Senate Bill 900, Senator Keats.
- 25. SENATOR KEATS:
- 26. Senate Bill 900 was my bill that originally was the industry
- 27. supported unemployment insurance reform package. It was defeated in
- 28. committee on a partisan roll call, 6 to 4 and at this time since
- 29. we hopefully are working on a compromise position, I will not call
- 30. this bill to force undue crisis at this moment. Thank you.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Do you withdraw your motion, Senator? Motion...Senator Keats
- 33. asks leave to withdraw his motion on Senate Bill 900. Is there leave?
  Leave is granted. Is there leave to go to the Order of Secretary's

- 1. Desk for the consideration of two other motions in writing?
- 2. Leave is granted. Senate Bill 925, Senator Nimrod.
- 3. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 4. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 5. Senate Bills 925 and 926, if I may have permission to discuss them
- 6. together, Mr. President, since they are companion bills.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 8. Well, Senator, we tried that a couple of days ago. If you
- 9. persist...
- 10. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 11. No, I don't persist.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. But we got in more trouble trying to do that on one of Senator
- 14. Keats's bills and I think we...discuss them separately.
- 15. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 16. Fine.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 18. Your option, though, Senator.
- 19. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 20. These...these bills, in particular, are the ones dealing
- 21. with Workmen's Compensation which the Senate gave leave to allow
- 22. them to remain on the Calendar. I think we are all well aware of the
- 23. importance of the Workmen's Compensation Bills, the situation
- 24. that exists in the State of Illinois and I have, in fact, on the
- 25. Secretary's Desk now, the amendments which we hope would be able
- 26. to make this bill be very similar in nature and conform to Senate
- 27. Bill 600 which was passed by this Senate in the last Session. It's
- 28. very urgent, I think, for the health of this State, for certainly
- 29. the area involved that we have Workmen's Compensation package at
- 30. least something meaningful that we can present to the public to attract
- 31. business and...I'd be happy to answer any questions. If not, I would
- 32. ask for a favorable roll call to discharge these bills and place
- 33. them on the reading of 2nd reading.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 2. Is there discussion? Senator Maragos.
- 3. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 4. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I rise in opposition
- 5. to this motion. This bill was fully heard in committee and the vote
- 6. was taken on it and I think it is a...a...it's a thing on our
- 7. system here. It's a...I'm even floundering for words because I'm
- 8. surprised this motion was brought up at this late date, at the hour
- 9. of confusion at the end of the season and the end of the time that
- 10. we have to do this. It is really not doing the job promised
- 11. ...this bill had a full hearing and the sponsor knew and he had all
- 12. this time prior to do this but he's doing this at the last hour
- 13. and I think it should be defeated.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Further discussion? Senator Nimrod may close.
- 16. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 17. I would just call your attention...thank you, Mr. President. I
- 18. would just call your attention that these bills are being
- 19. discharged, are being amended in conformity with what...not similar
- 20. bill that's been in committee and I would urge your favorable
- 21. consideration so that we may have some meaningful bills on
- 22. Workmen's Compensation since the Agreed Bill process on Workmen's
- 23. Compensation has been totally dissolved, there's not...going to have
- 24. any bills at all this Session. Thank you.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 26. The motion is to take from the Table and have Senate Bill 925
- 27. placed on the Calendar on the Order of 2nd reading. On that
- 28. motion those in favor will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay.
- 29. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted
- 30. who wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes are
- 31, the Nays are 19, 2 Voting Present. The motion to take from the
- 32. Table and have the bill placed on the Order of 2nd reading prevails.
- 33. For what purpose does Senator Maragos arise?

- 1. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- Verification of the roll call.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 4. All right. There's been a request for a verification. Will the
- 5. members please be in their seats. The Secretary will call those
- 6. who voted in the affirmative.
- 7. SECRETARY:
- 8. The following voted in the affirmative: Becker, Berning,
- 9. Bloom, Bowers, Buzbee, Coffey, Davidson, DeAngelis, Egan,
- 10. Geo-Karis, Graham, Grotberg, Keats, Maitland, Martin, McMillan,
- 11. Mitchler, Moore, Nimrod, Ozinga, Philip, Regner, Rhoads,
- 12. Rupp, Sangmeister, Schaffer, Shapiro, Sommer, Vadalabene,
- 13. Walsh, Weaver.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Senator Maragos do you question the presence of any member who
- 16. voted in the affirmative? No, Jeremiah Joyce is not recorded as
- 17. voting in the affirmative. Now, Gentlemen, let... Senator Maragos is
- 18. verifying the roll call. Senator Maragos, if you would speak to
- 19. your microphone we'll...
- 20. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 21. Senator Vadalabene, please.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 23. Senator Vadalabene is at Senator Carroll's desk.
- $^{24}$ . On a verified roll call, the Ayes are 31, the Nays are 19, 2
- 25. Voting Present. The motion to take from the Table prevails.
- 26. Senate Bill 926. Senator Nimrod.
- 27. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 28. Yes, Mr. President. The 926 is the Occupational Disease Act
- 29. of the Workmen's Comp and I would ask for a very favorable discharge
- 30. vote on this bill.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 32. Is there discussion? Senator Lemke.
- 33. SENATOR LEMKE:

Well, this bill directly attacks those people in southern Illinois that have coal mines, 'cause the coal miners are affected by this Act

- and they are the only ones that file claims on the occupational
- disease. So, those Senators on this side of the aisle that want to
- vote against the United Mine Workers, can vote against them.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 5. Is there further discussion? Further discussion? Senator
- 6. Nimrod may close.
- 7. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 8. Mr. President and members of the Senate. The Occupational
- 9. Diseases Act is not geared for the coal miners or anyone else.
- 10. No one more supportive of the coal miners and the coal industry
- 11. than I am and what this does is allows a suitable definition
- 12. of occupational diseases and I wouldask for a favorable roll call.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. The question is on the motion to take from the Table and have
- 15. Senate Bill 926 placed on the Calendar on the Order of 2nd
- 16. reading. Those in favor will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote
- 17. Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all
- 18. voted who wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes are 30,
- 19. the Nays are 16, 3 Voting Present. Senate Bill...the motion on
- 20. Senate Bill 926 having received thirty affirmative votes is declared
- 21. passed and the bill will be placed on the Order of 2nd reading.
- 22. For what purpose does Senator Regner arise?
- 23. SENATOR REGNER:
- 24. I think there is one more up there, Mr. President...
- 25. 1359. I had a Motion in Writing there.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 27. All right. Now, when we left the Order of Motions in Writing
- 28. there were two Motions in Writing which were not printed on the
- 29. Calendar. Is there...is there leave to go back to that Order of
- 30. Business? Leave is granted. In addition...there are two bills...
- 31. if I may have the attention of the Senate, two motions to reconsider
- 32. on bills considered today, Senate Bill 1340, has been filed by Senator
- 33. Nash, a motion to reconsider on 1359 has been filed by Senator Regner and Senator Knuppel, if we might have your attention, we inadvert ntly

- 1. missed your motion to discharge on Senate Bill 1100 since it is on
- 2. the Order of Consideration Postponed, but we would like to consider
- 3. all motions at this time, so we will get to that after we have
- 4. handled their...the two motions. Senator Nash on Senate Bill 1340.
- 5. SENATOR NASH:
- 6. Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. Having
- 7. voted on the prevailing side, I move to reconsider the vote by which
- 8. Senate Bill 1340 lost.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 10. The motion is to reconsider. Is there discussion of the motion?
- For what purpose does Senator Walsh arise? All right. Is there
- 12. discussion of the motion to reconsider? All in favor say Aye.
- 13. All right. It will require a recorded roll call. Those in favor
- 14. will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 15. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 16. record. On that question the Ayes are 33, the Nays are 18, none
- 17. Voting Present. The motion to reconsider the vote prevails and the bill
- 18. is on the Order of 3rd reading, is that right? All right.
- 19. Senator Regner on the motion to reconsider on Senate Bill 1359.
- 20. Senator Regner.
- 21. SENATOR REGNER:
- 22. Mr. President and members of the Senate. Having voted on the
- 23. prevailing side on the vote by which Senate Bill 1359 was
- 24. declared lost, I move to reconsider the vote by which 1359 was
- 25. lost.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 27. The motion is to reconsider. Those in...is there discussion?
- 28. Senator Rhoads.
- 29. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 30. Yes, Mr. President. I am supporting this motion. I spoke
- 31. in opposition to the bill on debate the first time around.
- 32. There was a provision in the bill that is a good provision, was
- 33. not fully explained and Senator Philip wasn't on the Floor. It was his amendment and I think we ought to give him a fair shot at

- 1. explaining it so I support the motion.
- 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 3. Is there further discussion? Senator Wooten.
- 4. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 5. Yes, I opposed the bill and I still do. I think
- 6. the provision to which Senator Rhoads makes reference is a very
- 7. good one, one that could well be amended on another bill.
- 8. But, I don't think we should be forced to take the substance
- 9. of a bill with which we disagree to get a good idea contained in
- 10. an amendment thereto.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 12. Further discussion? Senator Philip.
- 13. SENATOR PHILIP:
- Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 15. I might explain the amendment that I put on Senator Nimrod's
- 16. bill and what this amendment does, it would prevent a convicted
- 17. public official from serving as a party official. Under...under the
- present law now, if you were indicted and convicted, you couldn't
- run for the House, the Senate or any public office. But you
- could run for a party office and be elected in a primary. And all
- this does is prevent that. I think if you should be disqualified
- $_{\mbox{\scriptsize 22.}}$  to run for public office, you ought to be disqualified to run for
- 23. party office.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Further discussion? The motion is to reconsider the vote by which
- Senate Bill 1359 was lost. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed
- vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have
- all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes
- are 28, the Nays are 19. The motion to reconsider is lost.
- If I may call the attention of the Body. Is there leave to go to the
- Order of Consideration Postponed for the consideration of a motion?
- Leave is granted. On page 37 of your Calendar, is Senator Knuppel's 32.
- motion on Senate Bill 1100. Senator Knuppel is recognized.

## SENATOR KNUPPEL:

l.

Senate Bill 1100 was the bill with respect to judicial salaries 2 . and pensions and it was designed to try to prevent what occurred 3. in the last pay raise when we raised our salaries on the 30th 4. day of November. There were judges who had been beaten for 5. retention. There were judges who were retiring who were never paid 6. the salary which we voted for but whose pensions were computed on 7. that. If this bill is released, I will amend the bill so that it 8. will provide that no judge will be entitled to that type of a 9. bonanza again but that if he has served for at least seven months 10. in the position at a salary then he qualifies for the increased 11. salary. It will prevent this finding it in the street. 12. We can raise judicial salaries while they're in office. We have to... 13. we cannot raise our own salary. It seems only fair, it seems only 14. fair to me that...that they should not get the benefit of retiring 15. when they've already indicated their retirement or when they've 16. been voted out of office of getting a pension that's larger than the 17. salary which they had drawn and it will also take care of any of those 18. pay increases should we have them, between the end of the Session 19. by a lame duck General Assembly. It will be people who are voting before 20. they run in June if we give them such a pay raise. I think this is 21. fair. Those men sit in judgment on other people who take public funds, 22. embezzlingor otherwise and I think that I would be...would feel like 23. I was taking something I did not deserve if I had retired, then got a 24. pay raise on the last day of my job and my pension was larger 25. than my salary. I say this is good legislation. It should...the 26. bill should be discharged. We should have the opportunity to 27. amend it and vote on it so that this never happens again. 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 29.

on Pensions and Personnel from further consideration of Senate Bill

11.

1100 and have the bill placed on the Order of 2nd reading. Those in

32.

favor will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The voting is open.

33.

Is there discussion? The motion is to discharge the Committee

Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.

- 1. On that question the Ayes are 35, the Nays are 11, 1 Voting
- 2. Fresent. The motion to discharge prevails and the bill will be placed
- on the Order of 2nd reading. Senator Rock, is it your desire
- to now read these bills that are on 2nd reading, or go right
- 5. back to 3rd reading and start through the Calendar?
- 6. Senator Rock.
- SENATOR ROCK:
- 8. My suggestion is that they be read a second time so that they
- 9. are properly in the process and I...I don't think this is the
- 10. opportune time to bring up amendments. We ought to just read them and
- 11. move them and if there are amendments that have to be circulated
- 12. and distributed and discussed, we can get back to that later.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. The Secretary already has them here so we will...is there
- 15. leave to go to the Order of Senate Bills, 2nd reading? Leave
- 16. is granted. For what purpose does Senator Knuppel arise?
- 17. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 18. We're going to 2nd reading and I'm having an amendment prepared
- 19. for the bill that was just taken off and I don't want to hold you up
- 20. so that if we go off this, I'd like to ask leave to come back to that
- 21. with the amendment when it's prepared.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 23. All right. Is there leave to...for that procedure? Leave
- 24. is granted. Senate Bills, 2nd reading. Senate Bill 565, Senator
- 25. Netsch. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 26. SECRETARY:
- 27. Senate Bill 565.
- 28. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 29. 2nd reading of the bill. The Committee on Judiciary I offers
- 30 one amendment.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: 1/ (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 32. Senator Netsch.
- 33. SENATOR NETSCH:

There was some question whether we would proceed with the amendments

- 1. at this time, but you've already read it. Do you want me to...
- 2. would you...
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 4. We will have to consider the committee amendments, but
- 5. no Floor amendments. That was the suggestion of the President.
- 6. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 7. All right. I would...I think the committee amendment...
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 9. Why don't you...
- 10. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 11. ...is probably no longer valid, 'cause I think I take all of that
- 12. out. Yeah. I'll move to Table Committee Amendment 1 and...
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. Motion is to Table...motion is to Table Committee No. 1. Is
- 15. there discussion of the motion to Table? All in favor say Aye. Opposed
- 16. Nay. The Ayes have it. The motion to Table prevails. Any
- 17. further amendments?
- 18 SECRETARY:
- 19. No further amendments.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 21. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 925, Senator Nimrod. Read the bill,
- 22. Mr. Secretary, please.
- 23. SECRETARY:
- 24. Senate Bill 925.
- 25. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 26. 2nd reading of the bill. No committee amendments.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. Are there amendments from the Floor?
- 29. SECRETARY:
- No Floor amendments.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 32. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 926, Senator Nimrod. Read the bill,
- 33. Mr. Secretary, please.

SECRETARY:

101317 Rening

- 1. Senate Bill 926.
- (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 2nd reading of the bill. No committee amendments.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 5. Are there amendments from the Floor?
- 6. SECRETARY:
- No Floor amendments.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 9. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 1377, read...Senator Shapiro. Read
- 10. the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 11. SECRETARY:
- 12. Senate Bill 1377.
- 13. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 14. 2nd reading of the bill. No committee amendments.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 16. Are there amendments from the Floor?
- 17. SECRETARY:
- 18. No Floor amendments.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 20. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 1100. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary,
- 21. please.
- 22. SECRETARY:
- 23. Senate Bill 1100.
- 24. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 25. 2nd reading of the bill. No committee amendments.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 27. Are there amendments from the Floor?
- 28. SECRETARY:
- 29. No Floor amendments.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 31. 3rd reading. Leave to go to the Order of Senate Bills, 3rd
- 32. reading, beginning at the...is there leave? Leave is granted.
- 33. Membership would turn to page 2 of your Calendar, Senate Bills, 3rd reading, we will begin with Senate Bill 6. Senator D'Arco.

- 1. Do you wish the bill read, Senator? Read the bill, please, Mr.
- 2. Secretary.
- 3. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 6.
- 5. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 6. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 8. Senator D'Arco.
- 9. SENATOR D'ARCO:
- 10. Thank you, Mr. President and my fellow Senators.
- 11. This is the appropriation bill for the Hospice Commission. We all
- 12. know what a Hospice is now. I've told you all about them. They
- 13. are hospitals for terminally ill people and John Grotberg and myself
- 14. are both vitally interested in this concept and where it's going
- 15. and how it's going to be funded and St. John's Hospital here in
- 16. Springfield has a section where they are going to put a Hospice in.
- 17. So, I would appreciate a favorable vote.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Further discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill 6 pass.
- 20. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 21. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take...take the
- 22. record. On that question the Ayes are 48, the Nays are none, none
- 23. Voting Present. Senate Bill 6 having received a constitutional
- 24. majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 17, Senator Martin. Read
- 25. the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 26. SECRETARY:
- 27. Senate Bill 17.
- 28. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 29. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 31. Senator Martin.
- 32. SENATOR MARTIN:
- 33. Mr. President and members of the Senate. This bill sponsored by Senator Savickas and myself amends the Illinois Minimum Wage

- 1. Code, brings it into compliance with the Federal Code. It comes
- as a request from the Girl Scout Camps so that they will be able
- 3. to stay open this summer. I guarantee you it is not a vehicle.
- 4. It will not be allowed to be amended and I ask your support.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 6. Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill 17
- 7. pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting
- 8. is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?
- 9. Take the record. On that question the Ayes are 57, the Nays are
- 10. none, none Voting Present. Senate Bill 17 having received the
- 11. required constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill
- 12. 30, Senator Keats. Senator Keats on the Floor? Read the bill,
- 13. Mr. Secretary, please.
- 14. SECRETARY:
- 15. Senate Bill 30.
- 16. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 17. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Senator Keats.
- 20. SENATOR KEATS:
- Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 22. I had thought this bill was on the Agreed Bill List, but it turned
- 23. Out it was not. So, I will run with it today. What this does is
- 24. technically it is in the area of unemployment compensation but it
- 25. is not really taking away or increasing benefits for anyone. Right
- 26. now, in a situation where a company has a changeover of their
- 27. facilities, you have people who can be drawing vacation pay and
- 28. unemployment comp at the same time. But you have a situation where
- 29. someone can be on vacation, a vacation known in advance, where in
- 30. reality they're drawing more money than if they were working.
- 31. And so we had a court ruling, I believe it was Judge Curry there in
- 32. Cook County, was one, who said look, we don't want to take...from
- 33. anybody and we aren't. We're just saying you can draw your full pay but you can't be drawing more so this corrects an inequity in the law

- 1. and it overrides what was bureaucratic interpretation which the
- 2. judges have straightened out and it was Judge Curry from Cook
- 3. County and what it really is is our oversight function of the
- 4. Legislature. There has been an honest mistake on how to handle
- 5. this situation and this just codifies the situation to...in the
- 6. way the judges found was appropriate. With that, I would solicit
- 7. an Aye vote. Okay. And the other thing was some people were worried
- 8. that this might be a vehicle bill because of the area and I have
- 9. guaranteed under no circumstances will this be a vehicle and if
- 10. amended, I will Table the bill.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 12. Is there discussion? Senator Maragos.
- 13. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 14. That is correct. He promised it would not be a vehicle bill and
- 15. it got out of committee by 9 to nothing.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Further discussion? Senator Hall.
- 18. SENATOR HALL:
- 19. Would the sponsor yield to a question? Senator Keats.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 21. Indicates he will. Senator Hall.
- 22. SENATOR HALL:
- 23. I can't see him, Senator Lemke. Senator Keats. My
- 24. question is this, if...I'm not familiar with this piece of legislation.
- 25. If you take your vacation pay and there's a holiday within that
- 26. vacation pay, you don't get the extra time for the holiday?
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. Senator Keats.
- 29. SENATOR KEATS:
- No. You get all your benefits from work. You don't lose
- 31. anything on that. Yeah. To finish that off, the way that applies
- 32. ... see, but the interpretation was different in Cook County and
- 33. downstate, that's why we were doing this. We had to clear up the difference between Cook County and downstate due to the judicial

- interpretation.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 3. Further discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill 30 pass.
- 4. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is
- 5. open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take
- 6. the record. On that question the Ayes are 52, the Nays are none,
- 7. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 30 having received a constitutional
- majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 41, Senator Lemke.
- Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 10. ACTING SECRETARY:
- 11. Senate Bill 41.
- (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 3rd reading of the bill.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Senator Lemke.
- 16. SENATOR LEMKE:
- What this bill does is require the Department of Public Aid
- to make at least six inspections of ambulatory surgical treatment
- centers each year, and report such investigationSbut not to
- disclose publicly or identify the treatment center or
- individuals unless the proceedings to deny, suspend or revoke 21.
- a license. In effect, this license is in regard...this bill is in the
- series of bills regards to the articles and the recent exposure of 23.
- the abuses of abortion clinics in the various parts of the State.
- I ask for its adoption.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Is there discussion? The question is...Senator DeAngelis.
- SENATOR DEANGELIS:
- Mr. President, I'm going to make the following comments
- at considerable political risk. But I'm going to make these  $30. \,$
- comments and I'm only going to make them on this bill, but they  ${\tt 31.}$
- apply to the series of all the bills that have been introduced  ${\bf 32.}$
- regarding what we call the abortion issue. I would feel very remiss if I didn't make these because part of the basis of my running

- 1. was to dispell some of the things that are going on in this
- 2. country and one is that if you choose to speak out against something
- 3. that's irrational, you are, in fact, considered to be against
- 4. the concept itself. We talk about Workmen's Comp and those of us
- 5. who oppose the abuses are considered to be anti-worker when in
- 6. reality we're trying to create more jobs. When we oppose the abuses
- 7. of welfare, we're accused of being against the welfare recipients
- 8. when, in fact, we're more concerned about the needy. The issue
- g. of abortion for those of you who have gone through the campaign
- 10. is probably the most emotional issue that we are currently facing.
- 11. And that issue, or the emotionalism of it, is heightened
- 12. by the political hoaxes that we pull in the Legislature.
- 13. The fact of the matter is that most of these pieces of legislation  $\ensuremath{\text{13}}$
- 14. smack of two things. Either illegality or overreaction.
- 15. I do not charge Senator Lemke with bad intentions. I only charge
- 16. him with bad judgment. And this particular instance on Senate
- Bill 41, there are many ambulatory surgical care centers in the
- 17. Bill 41, there are many ambulatory surgical care centers in the
- 18. State of Illinois that are run in a very legitimate fashion who have

absolutely nothing to do with abortion who are clinic operated, who

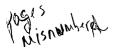
- are even hospital operated and the overreaction of trying to impose
- 20. are even hospital operated and the overreaction of trying to impose
- 21. upon them legislation which is not imposed upon hospitals or other

End of reel.

- 22. groups who perform the safe service...is an overreaction.
- 23.

19.

- 24.
- 25.
- 26.
- 27. 28.
- 29.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.



- 1. I would ask you to watch the bills that come up because some
- 2. of them are good bills, but look for the ones that are
- 3. illegal and overreactive. Thank you.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 5. Further discussion? Senator Netsch.
- 6. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 7. Senator Lemke, as I...understand the bill and read it,
- 8. this bill deals only with the required number of inspections
- 9. to be made by the Department of Public Health of all of the
- 10. licensed ambulatory surgical treatment centers. Isn't that
- 11. correct?
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. Senator Lemke.
- 14. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 15. Senate Bill 41, which is this bill and...and Senate
- 16. Bill 42 are companion bills. Senator, Senate Bill 42 is
- 17. the appropriation for the inspections. This is just purely
- 18. an inspection bill. It requires six inspections. I...the
- 19. Medical Society is in...in agreeance with it, the newspapers,
- 20. everybody. There's no conflict on this bill, even the ACLU,
- 21. surprisely.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 23. Senator Netsch.
- 24. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 25. I'm...I'm withholding what I am tempted to say in response
- 26. to that, Senator Lemke. Just one other question. Did you
- 27. ask the department about the number of inspections? I have...
- 28. I personally think that the idea of six inspections is not
- 29. unreasonable at all, particularly because we know we have
- 30. been through a very troubled period with, at least, some of
- 31. those who are subject to this licensing Act. Did you consult
- 32. the department?
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

- Senator Lemke.
- SENATOR LEMKE:
- 3. We had the department...they...they didn't...they were
- 4. undetermined how many inspections. I mean the least inspections
- 5. would be the best for them. You give them the figure of...of
- 6. eight, you give them one a month, you give them...you keep
- 7. going down and you...you try to meet a figure and we derived
- 8. at six inspections on the basis that it would allow an
- 9. inspection every sixty days unannounced as they're presently
- 10. they're making an inspection once a year announced and in
- 11. some cases they can't even get in the clinic. They make an
- 12. appointment and the guy shuts them out and what we're doing
- 13. here is saying they have to be inspected and everything should
- 14. be allowed if they're...if they're going to get a license,
- 15. they should be inspected. It's true that...you know...we
- 16. can talk about this, but this is all it does, is allow six
- 17. inspections and I don't see anything wrong with inspecting
- 18. clinics. Since...since the Chicago Board of Health and the
- 19. other people cannot inspect it where they can inspect hospitals.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 21. Senator Netsch.
- 22. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 23. Thank you. I...I certainly concur that that is all that
- 24. the bill does and I think that it is a supportable bill,
- 25. possibly the only one of the package that is, but I do agree
- 26. that I suspect down the road we will not want to have six
- 27. inspections a year. That is a very dose of inspections and
- 28. is going to cause a fairly substantial sum of money. I think
- 29. for the moment, it is not unreasonable that a group of
- 30. facilities, some of which have had some very serious problems
- 31. in the last...well, since they have been opened, that they be
- 32. subjected to a very intensive scrutiny for a period of time
- 33. and I...I would support this bill.

- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Further discussion? Senator Ozinga.
- 3. SENATOR OZINGA:
- 4. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I sat on this
- 5. subcommittee with Senator Lemke and I agree with Senator
- 6. DeAngelis when he says sometimes we overreact, but in this
- 7. particular case we had the department there. They testified
- 8. and if you listened to that department they would rather go
- 9. South than even think about making inspections. When they
- 10. testified on this bill or on this very circumstances abortion
- 11. was possibly in the minds of people, but the answer to it is
- they have these ambulatory institutions around right now and
- 13. whereever possible they are not and I repeat, they are not
- 14. even looking, let alone inspecting and this was finally agreed
- 15. upon by people that testified at that subcommittee that this
- 16. was a fair and reasonable reaction that they should be, at
- 17. least, inspect if not only for abortion purposes but for all
- other medical purposes and this is a good bill.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 20. Further discussion? Senator Washington.
- 21. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- 22. Not to labor the point too long, but Senator Lemke, will
- 23. you...yield to a question?
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. He indicates he will yield. Senator Washington.
- 26. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- 27. Senator, how does this compare to Senate Bill 207, which
- 28. came through the Public Health Committee?
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. Senator Lemke.
- 31. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 32. 207 reveals the...is...is only a bill, that if there's
- a complaint filed the...the results of the investigation can be

- 1. made public, not the name of the individual that the...the
- 2. patient, but the results of that investigation on that
- 3. particular clinic, if a complaint is made. That's the
- 4. only thing 207 does.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 6. Senator Washington. Further discussion? Senator Lemke may close?
- 7. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 8. I ask for a favorable adoption of the bill.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 10. The question is, shall Senate Bill 41 pass. Those in favor
- 11. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have
- 12. all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 13. record. On that question, the Ayes are 55, the Nays are 2,
- 14. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 41 having received the
- 15. required constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate
- 16. Bill 42, Senator Lemke. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 17. ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES)
- 18. Senate Bill 42.
- 19. (Acting Secretary reads title of bill)
- 20. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 22. Senator Lemke.
- 23. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 24. This bill is the appropriation for the additional inspec-
- 25. tions by the Department of Public Health. I ask for its adop-
- 26. tion.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. Is there discussion? Senator Carroll.
- 29. SENATOR CARROLL:
- 30. Thank you, Mr. President. I rise in opposition to this
- 31. bill, even though I was supported the last and I don't believe
- 32. that's inconsistent for this reason. The last says that there
- 33. shall be a certain number of inspections, namely six each and

- 1. every year. I agree with that concept. The department has
- 2. told us one, they do not need this money; two, this is a
- 3. supplemental for this year. This has nothing to do with
- 4. next year's budget. They have already budgeted for these
- 5. positions for next year and three, they have the people on
- 6. board, should Senate Bill 41 become law before the end of
- 7. this fiscal year. They have the people on board who could
- 8. within the month of June provide these services by making the
- 9. inspections. This is absolutely, in my opinion, a...an
- 10. unnecessary piece of legislation that cannot be used. It
- 11. cannot be spent...and there's no reason for it whatsoever.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. Further discussion? Senator Lemke may close.
- 14. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 15. I think the separation of this from the budget is...is
- 16. necessary due to the fact that maybe the...the bill that's
- 17. been passed...that amendment might be made in the House and
- 18. I ask for this adoption of this bill.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 20. The question is, shall Senate Bill 42 pass. Those in
- 21. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is
- 22. open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?
- 23. Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 26, the
- 24. Nays are 28. Senate Bill 42 having failed to receive the
- 25. required constitutional majority is declared lost. Senate
- 26. Bill 44, Senator Lemke. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 27. ACTING SECRETARY:
- 28. Senate Bill 44.
- 29. (Acting Secretary reads title of bill)
- 30. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 32. Channel 20 has sought leave to...to film the proceedings.
- 33. Is there leave? Leave is not granted. Senate Bill 44, Senator

- Lemke is recognized.
- 2. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 3. What this bill does is allows that only physicians may
- 4. make application for a license to operate and...and operate and
- 5. own an abortion clinic. It requires that the licenses of these
- 6. doctors who...who perform the abortions be displayed in a...
- 7. conspicuous place. Allows that forty-eight hours before the
- 8. abortion is performed the patient is given the names of two
- 9. doctors who...who may have...who may perform these abortions
- 10. and it's a...a bill that we try to remedy and situate. It
- 11. also has the amendment in there that says that in medical
- 12. necessity the forty-eight hours is waived. I ask for its
- 13. adoption.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Is there discussion? Senator Keats.
- 16. SENATOR KEATS:
- 17. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- 18. Senate. Not to specifically say you ought to be for or against
- 19. the bill, that's your own business, but sometimes we have to
- 20. ask if we're introducing a bill, what's going to happen with
- 21. it. The provisions in this bill have been declared
- 22. unconstitutional time and again. I'm sitting here in my hand
- 23. with a copy of Chicago Tribune, Wednesday, May 23rd and you
- 24. saw the headline, Court Upholds Illegality...they left out a
- 25. word in the title, but parts the State Abortion Law. It's
- 26. specifically in here concerning the...the waiting period or
- 27. whether it's forty-eight hours or seventy-two hours or what-
- 28. ever, the court says it's unconstitutional. As soon as the
- 29. bill passes somebody is going to take them to court and do you
- 30. know what the court fees were last time. It appears they were
- 31. around a quarter of a million dollars and who do you think
- 32. paid that quarter of a million dollars? We did, so when you're
- introducing these bills, I'm not saying good point or bad point,

- 1. but it's clearly unconstitutional. There's no way in the
- 2. world it can take effect. All we'll do is pay lawyers to sue
- 3. other lawyers so that all the lawyers can be happy. I mean
- 4. fine if...if this bill is simply introduced to keep more
- 5. lawyers off welfare than be straight up for it and I'll say
- 6. fine. You know...keep them off welfare, but that's not the
- 7. point. The bill is unconstitutional. The courts have ruled
- 8. that on more than one occasion and now all we're going to
- 9. do is pay the court costs to learn that this bill was
- 10. unconstitutional, too. For that reason I'm going to vote
- 11. No and try and save us a quarter to a half a million dollars
- 12. worth of court costs.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. Senator DeAngelis.
- 15. SENATOR DEANGELIS:
- 16. Thank you, Mr. President. I said I was only going to
- 17. speak once. I did omit something from my...in my...my own
- 18. emotionalism, I did omit something and that something I was
- 19. going to say is I would be willing to work with Senator Lemke
- 20. at any time to produce good legislation, but this piece
- 21. indicates what I'm talking about. There are three elements
- 22. to this legislation, two of them are very good, one of them
- 23. is unconstitutional. Senator...Lemke is willing to risk the two
- 24. good things that he could do by allowing the third thing to
- 25. be in there, which is going to destroy all three things.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 27. Further discussion? Senator Lemke may close.
- 28. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 29. Mr. President and fellow Senators. We hear about we can
- 30. work things out. Senator Guidice, Senator Ozinga and myself
- 31. sat on the committee. We held many hearings last Session...
- 32. former Senator Guidice. We sat down in...in risk. We heard
- 33. about sitting down now and working things out. If they wanted

l. to work things out, these hearings were publicized in the 2. television and in the news media. Where were these Senators who weren't Senators, but who could have came forth as public 3. 4. individuals? The hearings were open, pro and con, to listen to everyone. We invited the departments. We had long hearings. 5. We spent at those hearings consistently from about nine in the 6. morning to sometimes eight...nine at night. We worked hard on 7. these bills to come up with a solution and whether we talk Α. about constitutionality and from the newspaper, the Sun Times, 9. if you read the article carefully, it doesn't declare unconstitutional 10. the forty-eight hours, it just indirectly puts that in the article. 11. What it declared unconstitutional was there was not a Supreme 12. Court in the United States, there was the Federal Appellate 13. Court who said a parent had no permission to interfere with 14. the minor giving consent for an abortion, which I agree... 15. disagree with totally 'cause I...I disagree with anything 16. that interferes with the family. The mother and father should 17. have control over their child and they should have the right 18. to consent and they should have the knowledge whether to give 19. that consent, but this bill does not do that. This bill says 20. it's trying to set up some protection. It's trying to set up 21. protection from these fourteen and fifteen year old girls that 22. are being butchered...butchered in clinics. They come in for 23. advice at ten in the morning and at two o'clock in the afternoon 24. they end up in the recovery blooming...bleeding and the next 25. day their parents find out and the next day their parents find 26. out that they're...their daughters weren't even pregnant. We're 27. allowing a handful of butchers and moneygrabbers and profiteers 28. in this State...that's what you're talking about and we're trying 29. to regulate and protect the majority and sure, some individuals 30. must suffer and wait the inconvenience of not having an 31. abortion. It that's too much to ask for forty-eight hours to 32.

33.

protect the citizenry of this then we might as well say that no

- 1. one can disallow at any contract within three days and when
- 2. you sign something that's it. It's ridiculous. It's...I'm
- 3. sick and tired of hearing this stuff when we're trying to protect
- 4. the public. I sat down and tried to work these things out. All
- 5. the objections have been worked out. I think people must know
- 6. who's going to perform the abortion. Who's going to perform
- 7. the surgery. I think they should know this. They have an
- 8. option of two people and I don't think with the cause of medical
- 9. necessity that the forty-eight hours is going to cause any delay
- 10. on something that's an emergency matter and those people that
- 11. have emergency abortions do not go to ambulatory treatment
- 12. centers, they go to hospitals 'cause it's an emergency. That's
- 13. where they end up, so whether you vote Yes or No, you examine
- 14. your conscience, but in this State if you vote Yes you're
- 15. protecting the citizenry and if you vote No you're protecting
- 16. the butchers and the profiteers, that's what you say and I ask
- 17. for a favorable vote.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. The question is, shall Senate Bill 44 pass. Those in
- 20. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 21. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 22. record. On that question, the Ayes are 42, the Nays are 12,
- 23. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 44 having received the
- 24. required constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate
- 25. Bill 43...46, Senator Lemke. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 26. SECRETARY:
- 27. Senate Bill 46.
- 28. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 29. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 31. Senator Lemke.
- 32. SENATOR LEMKE:
- What this bill does is separates the pregnancy test from



- 1. the abortion clinic and the reason for this is very simple.
- 2. We have found in our investigations...Senator Ozinga can repeat
- 3. and also said this. We sat down where girls have gone in for
- 4. a pregnancy test, have been bullwinked and counseled into having
- 5. abortions and before they know it, they're bleeding and dying
- 6. and then...after they got out of the recovery room they find out
- 7. they're not even pregnant and what we have done here is we've
- 8. cut down the seventy-two hours or forty-eight hours. Now, this
- g. is not too much to ask and we're talking about medical necessifies
- 10. there's also a clause in here, so it's not too much to wait
- 11. forty-eight hours to find out whether you're pregnant and not
- 12. to be bullwinked into rushing in. We do it in regards to any other
- 13. contract. We can do it in this circumstance. I don't think it's
- 14. too much to wait and to separate...to have the laboratory verify
- 15. that she thinks she's pregnant from the clinic that's going to
- 16. perform is a good measure. I don't think anything else can be
- 17. said. I ask for its adoption.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Is there discussion? The question is, shall Senate Bill
- 20. 46 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.
- 21. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted
- 22. who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 43,
- 23. the Nays are 11, none Voting Present. Senate Bill 46 having
- 24. received the required constitutional majority is declared passed.
- 25. Senate Bill 47, Senator Lemke. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary,
- 26. please. For what purpose does Senator Lemke arise?
- 27. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 28. Before we get into this bill, I'd like to go to 48 and then
- 29. come back to this.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Is there leave for that procedure? Leave is granted. Senate
- 32. Bill 48. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 33. SECRETARY:

- Senate Bill 48.
- 2. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 3. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 5. Senator Lemke.
- 6. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 7. What this bill does is it gets at the crutch of the problem
- 8. that we're read is still occurring after the clinics have been
- 9. shut down and that's regards to referrals and kickbacks. What
- 10. we make here is a...a Class 4 felony for those that have referrals
- 11. and kickbacks to other than doctors. We don't prohibit doctors
- 12. from referring cases to each other, which is an established
- 13. practice...but we do prohibit doctors from paying nondoctors
- 14. kickbacks for referring fees, like we read about the twins and
- 15. so forth. I ask for its favorable adoption.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Is there discussion? Senator Wooten.
- 18. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 19. A question of the sponsor. My memory does not serve me
- 20. well. I thought in the original bill, which was passed in '73
- 21. there is such an...a provision. A...if not, is there not some-
- 22. thing like this in the bill? As I... I say, I don't remember
- 23. precisely the details of it.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. Senator Lemke.
- 26. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 27. That possibly could be, but the Appellate Court has...has
- 28. held the enforcement of some of those provisions under the new
- 29. Act. That...this is what Senate 47...Senate Bill 47 is a
- 30. revisionary of that Act. That's why I asked to call this bill
- 31. out of...out of turn and go back to 47. There's no provision
- 32. to make it a Class 4 felony in that bill. The...they're still
- 33. operating. There's no way we can put them out. I think there's

- 1. no fine for it and there's no...no grounds for it. This sets
- 2. forth the...the crime sets forth the penalty and the reason we
- 3. make it a felony is very simple. When a guy can get put in jail
- 4. for...for getting bribed twenty dollars for seven years, a guy
- 5. can get put in jail for a lot of other thefts, this is no different
- 6. than decept by...fraud by deceptive practices. I mean here's
- 7. what we're talking about. We're talking about kickbacks and I
- 8. think the only way we're going to put a stop to kickbacks and to...
- 9. to eliminate these twins that are referring people out...innocent
- 10. people that don't know any better, are uneducated, are usually
- 11. in distress, have mental problems. They send them out and they
- 12. make themselves a profit and live like kings and queens. I think
- 13. this is not too much to ask for a Class 4 felony. I ask and...
- 14. this I don't know if it's in the bill or not 'cause the bill has
- 15. been changed so many times through court procedures.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Senator Wooten.
- 18. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 19. Well, I believe the bill I passed in '73 all portions of
- 20. it are still held constitutional. It's true, I don't know much
- 21. what's happened to it since then, but I believe in that original
- 22. bill there was a provision of this sort. It didn't have the
- 23. penalty attached, at least not of this magnitude, but I...I
- 24. feel reasonably sure that that provision was in the original
- 25. bill and...and that we still have that protection, so I guess
- 26. the question comes down as to how harsh you think the penalty
- 27. should be.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 29. Further discussion? Senator Netsch.
- 30. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 31. Two questions of the sponsor. One, are there criminal
- 32. penalties for kickback arrangements with respect to physicians
- in other areas?

```
l.
      PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
2.
           Senator Lemke.
3.
      SENATOR LEMKE:
4.
           Senator Netsch, I don't know if there are or not. I'm...
5.
      I'm only...at this time we only got involved in regards to the
6.
      abuses in the abortion clinics. I know some of my investigations
      ran into facial...minor facial surgery and other procedures
7.
      where this is going on. I mean I don't know if we want to get...
8.
      we try to stay in the realm of abuses, that abortion clinics try
9.
      to come up with some valid type of regulations. We didn't get
10.
      into other fields. They're probably going on, I do not know
11.
      what the things are as far as kickbacks. The only thing I know
12.
      is that the Medical Society has discipline actions against
13.
      doctors that pay fees to nonlawyers. This is... I don't know
14.
      if this is on their own or what it is, but what we're doing here
15.
      is making it a Class 4 felony...lessening it from a Class 2
16.
      felony. Now, there is some...I'm just going over the Act
17.
      briefly. Now, there's something about performing abortions in
18.
      violations of this Act makes it a Class 2 felony, Senator Wooten,
19.
      so I mean I don't know anything about other kickbacks. I know
20.
      that we got laws as far as government employees taking kickbacks
21.
      and...other people taking kickbacks and bribery and so forth. I
22.
      mean that's there. This is specifically in regards to kickbacks
23.
      from...to nondoctors from doctors and it...it gives sanctions
24.
      against those doctors that give kickbacks to referral agencies
25.
      and those referral people that take kickbacks and I think as a
26.
      felony this causes the doctor to worry because under...under the
27.
      Registration Act if he does this he can be...he can be suspended
28.
      from practicing medicine in this State. That's how serious it
29.
      can get if he keeps doing it and...and he can be suspended and
30.
```

31.

32.

33.

eventually revoked whatever the procedure in R and E is. This

gives it some feat and some meaning to try to clear up abuses

that have been taking place. We're still reading about the abuses

- 1. and the people are still...have the audacity and to...to go
- 2. against what the people want. This is why we put that in.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 4. Senator Netsch. Senator Buzbee.
- 5. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 6. A question of the sponsor, Mr. President.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 8. He indicates he will yield.
- 9. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 10. Senator Lemke, you've indicated that you're specifically
- 11. aiming at people who get for...for money or for fee kickbacks.
- 12. Would this in any way reflect or rather affect those counseling
- 13. services where somebody might say, I know a doctor that
- 14. if you go to them and so forth, if they get no fee for that...
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 16. Senator Lemke.
- 17. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 18. This only calls for what we call kickback and referrals
- 19. fee. If the agency did not charge anything...did not get anything
- 20. in return there's no fee...there's no penalty, I'm sorry.
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 22. Senator Buzbee.
- 23. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 24. Thank you. That answers my question.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 26. Senator Geo-Karis.
- 27. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 28. Will the sponsor yield for one question?
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 30. He indicates he will.
- 31. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 32. Your original bill, Senate Bill 48 said that if any person
- referring a woman to a certain doctor for an abortion without

- 1. referring to kickbacks you...this only refers to kickbacks. Is
- 2. that correct?
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Senator Lemke.
- 5. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 6. This bill refers to referral fees or kickbacks to nondoctors
- 7. from doctors. It...it...at the request of the committee this
- 8. amendment was adopted plus reducing the...the felony to a Class 4
- 9. from a Class 2...
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 11. Senator Geo-Karis.
- 12. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 13. ...that was at Don...Senator Moore had suggested that and we
- 14. had...we had done this and I think you were also interested in it,
- 15. but we had considered making it a Class 4 felony because of the
- 16. license suspension and revocation hearings.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 18. Senator Geo-Karis.
- 19. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 20. Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. I
- 21. speak in favor of this bill because abortion chasers are like
- 22. ambulance chasers in personal injury cases and I do not think
- 23. there should be any referral fee to people who just gloat
- 24. in trying to push people into an abortion. Whatever a person
- 25. wants is their business, but I think this is a good bill in that
- 26. instance because certainly, the bill that was passed in '73, if
- 27. I...remember correctly and I voted for it was splitting fees
- 28. between doctors, but this bill relates to a doctor giving part
- 29. of his fee as a...because he got a case for an abortion to who-
- 30. ever referred it to him and I think it's a good bill to stop some
- 31. of these vicious, entrepreneurish practices of abortion chasers.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 33. Senator Martin. Senator Ozinga.

l. SENATOR OZINGA: 2. I've got to support Senator Lemke on this. When you voted 3. for Senate Bill 46, this has come about because of this. There 4. are people out there that are just preying on other people that 5. think they might be pregnant and then get a fee for having done 6. it. It's no difference than a...an ambulance chaser in a personal injury case that doesn't know what he's talking about. 7. I would respectively suggest that we pass this bill. 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 9. Is there further discussion? If not, Senator Lemke may close 10. the debate. 11. SENATOR LEMKE: 12. I ask for the favorable adoption of this to rid the State 13. of...of what we call ambulance chasing in the legal fee but this 14. is also ambulance chasing or referral fees in the Medical Society 15. and we ask this and I think the Medical Society would like it and 16. it puts them off the hook and I ask for its adoption. 17. 18. (The following typed previously) 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.

32. 33. 304 Roading

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 2. The question is, shall Senate Bill 48 pass. Those in
- favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 4. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 5. record. On that question, the Ayes are 52, the Nays are none,
- 6. 3 Voting Present. Senate Bill 48 having received the
- 7. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 47,
- 8. Senator Lemke. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 9. ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES)
- 10. Senate Bill 47.
- 11. (Acting Secretary reads title of bill)
- 12. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 14. Senator Lemke.
- 15. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 16. What Senate Bill 47 does, is revise the 1974 Illinois
- 17. Abortion Laws containing major changes. The reason for this
- 18. is certain provisions have been stricken down and we are coming
- 19. up with provisions to...to...to change them and provisions that
- 20. I feel and that the people that have advised me...constitutional
- 21. lawyers feel are constitutional. The other people feel they
- 22. may not be constitutional. That is not my decision. My decision
- 23. is based on what I think is constitutional and what my people
- 24. have advised me is constitutional. These changes are very
- 25. simple...requires spousal notification that an abortion is
- 26. going to be performed. A twenty-four hour waiting period
- 27. after the pregnancy test results...before getting the abortion.
- 28. Contains a section dealing not only with protection for viable
- 29. fetuses but for the possible viable fetuses. Provides for no
- 30. kickbacks to any person who refers women to abortion clinics.
- 31. They've put a ban on saline abortion if it is not as safe as
- 32. another method for the woman. This bill is needed. We call
- 33. for this bill very simple. We're not saying that a minor can't

- 1. have an abortion, but we're saying that the parent must be
- 2. notified that the minor is having an abortion since they are
- 3. the legal guardian under the control of this parent. If the
- 4. parent should know what his child is doing. We passed the
- 5. law here to make them responsible for what the child does as
- 6. far as damaging property. They should know what their...their
- 7. ...their offspring is doing. If they are the guardian and they  $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) \left( 1\right)$
- 8. are the parents of that child. I think that the saline abortion
- 9. provision is the worst type of abortion anybody can have and
- 10. it has caused the most injuries to the person its performed on.
- 11. It should be abandoned and I think under the Preamble of the
- 12. U.S. Constitution, which calls for public...health and safety
- 13. that it can be declared constitutional. This is where my
- 14. reasoning comes. All these provisions, I believe, are
- 15. constitutional. I ask for the favorable adoption of this bill.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 17. Is there further discussion? Senator Keats.
- 18 SENATOR KEATS:
- 19. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- 20. Senate. This is the bargain basement legal fee bill. The
- 21. last one, Senate Bill 44, is probably only a quarter to a
- 22. half a million dollars worth of legal fees, but this one is
- 23. going to save us...this is about ten cents worth of legal fees.
- 24. There will be an injunction on the bill tomorrow. Monday at
- 25. the latest. The lawyers won't even take five minutes to get
- 26. it done so that will cost about ten cents, so if you're thinking
- 27. in terms of being responsible, here's a good one. This is
- 28. only going to cost us ten cents, but you sort of have to ask
- 29. that twenty-four hour provision has been declared unconstitutional
- 30. so many times by now that it seems almost silly to try and
- 31. reiterate it. There are parts of that bill that are not unreasonable
- 32. but when you tack together four or five provisions, several of
- which are clearly...clearly unconstitutional...unconstitutional

- 1. and have been declared as such several times, it just plain
- 2. seems sort of silly to waste the legislatures time, the
- 3. peoples time, the courts time, the judges time, the lawyers
- 4. time, of course, we're paying for the lawyers time, but we
- 5. can't complain about that because we're the ones who have
- 6. initiated it but this is the bargain basement. This will cost
- 7. about ten cents 'cause the injunction will be tomorrow.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 9. Senator DeAngelis.
- 10. SENATOR DeANGELIS:
- 11. Will the sponsor yield to a question?
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 13. He indicates he will.
- 14. SENATOR DeANGELIS:
- 15. Senator Lemke, again many of the provisions of this
- 16. particular bill are good, but I am really disturbed over the
- 17. fact that you're willing to see it defeated because of an
- 18. uncompromising position. Very simply put, you said, that you
- 19. were not concerned about the constitutionality because you
- 20. determined in your own wisdom that the bill is constitutional
- 21. and you're only dealing with your own feeling of constitutionality.
- 22. Now, let me ask you a question. You want someone who goes to
- 23. a clinic to be sure they're pregnant before they get there. Is
- 24. that correct?
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 26. Senator Lemke.
- 27. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 28. That's correct.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 30. Senator DeAngelis.
- 31. SENATOR DEANGELIS:
- 32. Then why not simply rather than creating all these
- 33. constitutional obstructions that you have in these bills, simply

- 1. permit that the person that goes to that clinic have a slip
- that they're pregnant.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 4. Senator Knuppel.
- 5. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 6. Well, all I wanted to say is some of these people are
- 7. saying there are good things in these bills and there's bad
- 8. things in these bills and there is such as thing as severability
- 9. and I understand that automatically applies in these bills so
- 10. that if there is two good things in them and one bad thing, it's
- 11. unconstitutional. The bad thing will be declared but the rest
- 12. of the bill will be valid.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 14. Senator Wooten.
- 15. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 16. Thank you, Mr. President. This is a difficult subject
- 17. to deal with, particularily if you have strong feelings on
- 18. it as I'do. It was a problem for me back in '73 to even
- 19. consider taking abortion bills because I...I just didn't
- 20. even want to think about the subject, but I was convinced
- 21. that someone had to present some bills that were clearly
- 22. constitutional in order to give some safeguards and since then
- 23. we have had a proliferation of bills, which have been mostly
- 24. unconstitutional. I would suggest to you, that I assume this
- 25. bill will pass as all these bills passed, good and bad and
- 26. there have been a couple today I've been happy to vote for,
- 27. but I think the...the longer we continue to vote for bills,
- 28. which are unconstitutional the more we'll have to deal with
- 29. and we really at some point ought to turn down an unconstitutional
- 30. bill if nothing else just to begin to narrow our focus on
- 31. legitimate concerns. Concerns that we can deal with because
- 32. this will just continue every year until we finally reject one.
- 33. I...I certainly applaud Senator Lemke's efforts and I deeply

- 1. share his feelings, but I don't think we ought to pass
- unconstitutional bills.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 4. Senator Washington. Is there further discussion? If
- 5. not, Senator Lemke may close the debate.
- SENATOR LEMKE:
- 7. Mr. President and members of the Senate. This bill, in
- g. my opinion, and the constitutional lawyers that have advised
- q. me, in their opinion, it's constitutional. Being a lawyer, I
- 10. could assure you that it is constitutional. As we all know, in
- 11. the field of law there's always two opinions as to what is
- 12. constitutional, what is not constitutional. This bill has a
- 13. severability clause, but we must do something to correct and
- 14. control abortions. I am not saying to you, you should vote
- 15. for this bill. That's up to you to say to yourself. The only
- 16. I'm putting before you is an opportunity to search your
- 17. consciences, your morals and yourself what you feel is just
- 18. and what you feel is fair. This bill is fair under the
- 19. circumstances until the wisdom of the U.S. Congress wants to
- change the law and pass a constitutional amendment. When you
- 21. talk about costs, when you go home you look at your son or
- 22. your grandson or your niece or your nephew and you ask me
- 23. if he's not worth a million dollars. Whether he's not or he's
- 24. worth ten cents, that's your justification and your evaluation
- 25. but in my opinion, any life is worth all the gold that this
- 26. earth can create because you can't take that with you. You
- 27. come into this world with nothing and when you leave, you leave
- 28. the same way but it's what you do here and it's what steps you
- 29. take to better this society and when you look around and you
- 30. see the progressions against morality and conscience and you
- 31. see a systematic performance of genocides on certain people
- 32. because of the almighty dollar, you can think of all the gold
- and cash that can be offered in the old Testament and I want

- 1. to tell you this, to me it's more important to do something
- 2. about it. I have taken criticize and abuse and you say work
- 3. things out. Our committee staff and I have sat down with the
- 4. ACLU to work out amendments, only to find out that the ACLU
- 5. has worked in trickery with our staff and screwed up bills and
- 6. then to insist that the amendments...they're not going to be
- 7. for the bill with the amendments, so why sit down with someone
- 8. that's fiercely against something and really is not willing to
- 9. sit down and work. I'm saying to you this, before you vote
- 10. on this bill. You close your eyes in meditation and you wonder
- 11. what is moral and what is not and what steps forward we take
- 12. because I don't ask this for myself I ask this for the people
- 13. that are not here yet. The people that are to be born. The
- 14. people that are going to carry on this great democracy and
- 15. this great system of justice. That's who we're talking about
- 16. right here and whether these kids are born or whether they're
- 17. not born or whether the Pope is in...is born or not born or
- 18. whether the minister is not born or born, that's up to you to
- 19. decide, but you've got to remember one thing. This is a moral
- 20. issue and we step to our own drums as to what we feel is
- 21. morality. We don't step to anybody else's beat and we question
- 22. whatever is that and I will fight to the last minute to
- 23. declare this law constitutional. I ask for the adoption of
- 24. this bill.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 26. The question is, shall Senate Bill 47 pass. Those in
- 27. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 28. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 29. record. On that question, the Ayes are 40, the Nays are 15,
- 30. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 47 having received the
- 31. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 49,
- 32. Senator Knuppel. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 33. SECRETARY:

```
1. Senate Bill 49.
```

- 2. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 3. 3rd meading of the bill.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 5. Senator Knuppel.
- 6. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 7. Mr. President and members of the Body. Senate Bill 49 as
- 8. amended very closely parallels the bill that we call the Bakalis
- 9. Tax Relief or Circuit Breaker Bill last Spring. It has one
- 10. large change and that is that instead of having to file a claim
- 11. for a refund as a separate matter you can claim a credit against
- 12. your income tax. If your income tax is not sufficient you will
- 13. be entitled then to a refund. I assured Senator Walsh yesterday
- 14. when he withdrew his request for a fiscal note that I would give
- 15. him some facts on this. Its' phased in over a four year period.
- 16. It would cost fifty-nine million dollars the first year, a
- 17. hundred and nineteen million would be the total the second year,
- 18. a hundred and seventy-nine million the third year and two hundred
- 19. and thirty-three million the fourth year. Now, the Illinois
- 20. Public Action Counsel has estimated that it at a lower rate or
- 21. a hundred and sixty-six million to a hundred and ninety-three
- 22. million dollars. This, in my opinion, increases the relief to
- 23. the elderly. I realize that it was a political issue last Spring.
- 24. I nevertheless believe that this was good legislation. It was
- 25. patterned in...to some degree after legislation that had been here
- 26. in various pieces before. The Circuit Breaker Act of which I was
- 27. one of the original sponsors plus another bill which didn't get
- 28. articulated too well in 1975, but I think this is the way to give
- 29. relief to the beleaguered homeowner and we've talked here in this
- 30. Body about them...those being the people who are really getting
- 31. the crunch in...in taxes. Now, what it is, is people who make
- 32. less than twenty-five thousand dollars will be entitled to qualify
- 33. for this credit if they pay more than three and one half percent

- 1. of their income in reality taxes. At the full implementation
- 2. they will get half of the amount that they pay in excess of
- 3. three and a half percent, but not to exceed six hundred and
- 4. fifty dollars. I think that this...most of you who were here
- 5. before are well acquainted with the bill. It had three
- 6. amendments on it last year that I helped put on. One that said that
- 7. a married couple could draw...they had to spilt the credit. You
- g. could only use it on one residence. We excluded the one acre or
- 9. part of an acre where the resident's property was. It doesn't
- 10. include a hundred and sixty acres, as we were talking about this
- 11. morning, it includes only the acre where the resident's property
- 12. is, so that only the resident's property qualifies for the Circuit
- 13. Breaker credit. I think that if you want to start on tax relief
- 14. on a program and a plan that's been before this Body for a number
- 15. of years and has had work done on it. It's been considered and
- 16. reconsidered, but this is a good place to start. I would request
- 17. a favorable roll call.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 19. Is there further discussion? Senator McMillan.
- 20. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- Mr. President and members of the Senate. I would rise only
- 22. very briefly to say that I think Senator Knuppel has indicated
- 23. how costly the program would be. I just don't think at this point
- 24. that we can...can afford it and I'm going to vote No.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 26. Is there further discussion? If not...Senator Berning.
- 27. SENATOR BERNING:
- 28. A question of the sponsor. I gather from this that you are
- 29. talking strictly about the State Income Tax. Is that correct?
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 31. Senator Knuppel.
- 32. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- That is correct. This is State relief for local taxpayers.

- l. Yes, Sir.
- 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 3. Senator Berning.
- 4. SENATOR BERNING:
- 5. ... Senator, I must admit that I haven't had a chance to...
- digest this and the amendment is rather extensive, but give me 6.
- a for instance. A person has an income...a State Income Tax of 7.
- say a thousand dollars and a real estate tax on his home or her 8.
- home of twenty-five hundred dollars and now, what...what are you 9.
- going to do here...that individual's thousand dollars income tax 10.
- is offset by a reduction in the...the real estate tax is offset 11.
- by a reduction in the income tax. Is that what you!re saying? 12.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 13.
- Senator Knuppel. 14.
- SENATOR KNUPPEL: 15.
- That is correct, Sir. It would be limited to...to the 16.
- maximum would be...first of all, he would have to be making 17.
- less than twenty-five thousand dollars or he and his wife would 18.
- have to be making less than twenty-five thousand, but the most 19.
- that he could get would be six hundred and fifty dollars and the 20.
- first year it would be no more than a fourth of that because it's 21.
- phased in over a four year period but that's correct. It...it's 22.
- 23.

a credit for the...just like the Circuit Breaker. It works on

the same principle. It's a credit on your...on your income tax 24.

for the property taxes you've paid. If you're paying more

- 25. proportionately than the...than three and a half percent.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 27.
- Senator Berning. 28
- SENATOR BERNING: 29.

- Well, now take it a step further. My...let's say that this 30.
- is my real estate tax bill of two thousand dollars, my State 31.
- Income Tax is a thousand dollars, I am relieved of a thousand 32.
- dollars of real estate tax bill, as I understand. That would leave 33.

- me a thousand dollars.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Senator Knuppel.
- 4. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 5. No. No, Sir, the first year it would be one-fourth of
- 6. six hundred and fifty dollars. That would be the most that you
- 7. could get and then the next year you could get a half of six
- 8. hundred and fifty or three hundred and twenty-five dollars
- 9. relief and the next year you could get as much as six hundred
- 10. and fifty dollars or the fourth year you could get as much as
- 11. six hundred and fifty dollars relief, but you could never get
- 12. a thousand dollars relief.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 14. Senator Berning.
- 15. SENATOR BERNING:
- 16. What method do you propose then, to offset the loss of
- 17. income to the local levels of government?
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 19. Senator Knuppel.
- 20. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 21. What was the question, specifically?
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 23. Senator Berning.
- 24. SENATOR BERNING:
- 25. How do you offset the loss of revenue to the local levels
- 26. of government?
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 28. Senator Knuppel.
- 29. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 30. There...Sir, there is no loss. You pay your local income
- 31. tax or your local property tax, the loss is from the State. We're
- 32. ...we have a growth factor of about four hundred million dollars
- a year in the income tax just because of the inflation in...in

- 1. not larger number of earners and so forth, but they collect
- 2. the full amount of the local property tax. When you go to fill
- 3. out your income tax at the end of the year just like in the
- 4. Circuit Breaker you put in there what your income was and among
- 5. the things that you get credit for is what you paid for your...
- 6. your real estate tax, so local units of government don't lose
- 7. a dime. They get it all, but part of what the payer has paid
- 8. comes back from here...
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 10. Senator Berning. Your time is running out.
- 11. SENATOR BERNING:
- 12. One last question then. Is there any offsetting factor
- 13. for the Circuit Breaker benefits that are already provided for
- 14. certain homeowners?
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 16. Senator Knuppel.
- 17. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 18. Those are taken into consideration. Yes, Sir, but the...they
- 19. are increased for those people who are disabled and over age now.
- 20. They would get larger benefits and it also applies to a larger
- 21. sum of money, but it does increase it, so they don't get two.
- They can't figure them both. One ties into the other. Yes, Sir.
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Is there further discussion? If not, Senator Knuppel may
- close the debate.
- 26. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 27. I...I'd just like a favorable roll call. I think it's the
- 28. most extensively thought out, worked out over a period of years
- 29. in this Body of any tax relief program that's proposed and if you
- 30. can vote for the enlarged exemption on the income tax that we
- 31. voted for this morning, realizing that a man who makes a hundred
- 32. thousand dollars gets the benefit of that whether he really needs
- 33. it or not, this helps the people who really are paying the bill.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 2. The question is, shall Senate Bill 49 pass. Those in favor
- 3. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 4. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 5. that question, the Ayes are 23, the Nays are 23, none Voting
- 6. Present. Senate Bill 49 having failed to receive the constitutional
- 7. majority is declared lost. Senate Bill 53, Senator Knuppel.
- 8. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 9. SECRETARY:
- 10. Senate Bill 53.
- 11. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 12. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 14. Senator Knuppel.
- 15. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 16. We...51 was amended this morning. That's the reason we
- 17. can't go to it. Is that right?
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 19. That's correct.
- 20. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 21. All right. Senate Bill 53, Gentlemen, is a bill to increase
- 22. the salaries of state's attorneys in counties of less than thirty
- 23. thousand and to require that they devote full time to their
- 24. duties. I distributed an extensive amount of material here this
- 25. morning. Originally, when we separated the counties of over
- 26. thirty thousand and under thirty thousand and provided that those
- 27. under thirty thousand would be part time. We...we did this because
- 28. there was a shortage of attorneys in the State of Illinois. The
- 29. opening of SIU Law School and other law schools has provided a...a
- 30. bountiful group of lawyers to practice. Now, there are some
- 31. arguments that we're going to lose professionalism. The charts
- 32. that I passed out show exactly the opposite here. They show that
- 33. sixty-four of the one hundred...state's attornys elected in 1976

1. had less than five years experience. If you'll look at that 2. chart you'll notice that there...that I took some twelve, I 3. think it is, central Illinois counties and not...and not of 4. those counties did the elected state's attorney have more than seven years experience at the time of his election in counties 5. of less than thirty thousand. In actuality, there is no longer 6. a shortage of lawyers. They had a vacancy in Cass County in 7. the state's attorneys office and more than six...more than 8. six applicants for the job, none of whom had private practices 9. when they applied for the job and moved to Cass County, so that 10. people...there are lawyers available who are more than willing 11. to work for the thirty thousand dollars. In fact, they're 12. willing to work for the twenty-five thousand five hundred that's 13. paid now and I would say to you that thirty thousand dollars 14. represents about twice what a young lawyer getting out of law 15. school with the amount of service these men had before running 16. gets in downstate Illinois. Another thing that's happened, as 17. a result of this, is that most of these people now are running 18. into a lot of conflicts because of the Class X situation, as 19. you know, the discretion in sentencing was taken away from the 20. judge with the result that you have a lot more discretion in 21. the state's attorney in choosing the...the ...the charge that he 22. will place on any particular crime. I...this concept of a full 23. time prosecutor will bring about professional prosecutors who will 24. remain in office, who will learn what the job is about and do a 25. better job with more experience. People favoring this are the 26. American Bar Association, the National Association of Attorney's 27. General, the National District Attorney's Association, the 28. National Advisory Commission on Law Enforcement and the present... 29. President's Commission on Law Enforcement. Gentlemen, if you've 30. looked over the material, which I passed out, it contains most 31. of the arguments in favor of full time prosecutors. There will 32. be no problem in filling those positions and you will have or 33.

- 1. should have as is indicated by those in counties of over thirty
- 2. thousand full time prosecutors of greater experience. I solicit
- 3. a favorable roll call.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Senator Weaver.
- 6. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 7. Senator Knuppel, I think it's been a few years back you
- 8. used to talk about the small county judges spending the after-
- 9. noons fishing. I just wonder whether maybe the judge wants some-
- 10. body to go with him now. Is that what your intent is to allow
- 11. the state's attorney to go fishing with the judge in the after-
- 12. noon?
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 14. Senator Knuppel.
- 15. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 16. Well, Sir, I'm not raising the salary so much that he could
- 17. afford to go fishing. I...I'd hope that he would spend his time
- 18. on his cases rather than having so much plea bargaining that he
- 19. would look into the matters and the need for the type of legal
- 20. expertise that he can furnish. I certainly don't think that
- 21. either the...that either the judges or the state's attorneys
- 22. if they do their job should have the time to go fishing.
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 24. Senator Weaver.
- 25. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 26. Well, I have a couple of small counties in my district, then
- 27. I've...I know that they're not interested in being prohibited
- 28. from practicing law. They do a pretty good job of...of prosecuting
- 29. and I really don't see any need for it unless, as I said, maybe
- 30. the judge needs somebody to go fishing with.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 32. Senator Geo-Karis.
- 33. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:

- Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 2. Having been a prosecutor myself I can tell you that this is
- 3. a good bill. I think a state's attorney represents a...the
- 4. whole county and he represents a whole county and he has no
- 5. business in private practice and I think by raising his salary
- 6. to thirty thousand dollars a year is more than adequate because
- 7. most...most in the small counties don't know which end is up
- 8. in a petition and what have you and they're making it at
- 9. the...at the people's expense...and the people...their mistakes
- 10. are covered by the people's tax money and I think thirty thousand
- 11. is a very fair salary and I speak in...in support of the bill.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 13. Is there further discussion? Senator Grotberg.
- 14. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 15. I wasn't going to speak to this issue, but I'm reminded of
- 16. my attitude about part time legislators. I think we're the
- 17. best kind. I'm not at all sure that part time state's attorneys
- 18. aren't the best state's attorneys. One of our small counties
- 19. in the 38th District is just such a state's attorney. One of
- 20. the best in the State of Illinois and also one of the best
- 21. private practitioners and I think that we would be remiss to
- 22. disenfranchise that particular special human being that I am
- 23. thinking of or anyone else like him in the State of Illinois
- 24. by voting Aye for this bill. I recommend a No vote.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Senator Sangmeister.
- 27. SENATOR SANGMEISTER:
- 28. Yes, Mr. President and members of the Senate. I have to
- 29. agree with some of the previous speakers except for Senator
- 30. Geo-Karis and that is what you're doing here is...well, what
- 31. Senator Knuppel says is true. There are a lot of young
- 32. prosecutors around. There's all kinds of young men and women
- 33. coming out of law school, I think that would love to jump into this

- 1. kind of a job and learn their profession because after all, we
- 2. have no way of training people except right out into the field
- 3. of law. They would love to have these jobs, earn that kind of
- 4. money, but I think you better think about the type of representation
- 5. you're going to get out of your state's attorneys' office and I
- 6. think those of you in the downstate counties ought to really be
- 7. concerned about this. A part-time state's attorney downstate
- 8. allowed to practice law and make the living that he's entitled
- g. to make down there and being a good prosecutor is far more
- 10. important than giving him a few more thousand dollars and say
- 11. he can't practice law.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 13. Is there further discussion? If not, Senator Knuppel may
- 14. close the debate.
- 15. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 16. Well, of course, I realize a lot of the men who have
- 17. spoken here have small counties in their districts and the
- 18. state's attorneys have leaned on them, but the fact is, that
- 19. the system we have does not provide better prosecutors. All you
- 20. have to do is look at the table, Gentlemen, that's passed out.
- 21. Most of these men are less than five years out of law school.
- 22. Most of them are less...like a year or two years out of law
- 23. school. There's letters in that package from three different
- 24. downstate attorneys ...downstate attorneys, two of them state's
- 25. attorneys in small counties who support this concept and...and
- 26. the conflict that exists. Now, you're...you're going to find it
- 27. very interesting that these people not only want to be part-time
- 28. they're going to be over here with a bill that's...circulating
- 29. around the...the House and they're going to be asking for a pay
- 30. raise and to also practice part-time and a Senator...as
- 31. State's Attorney Stone said, any...any lawyer worth his salt can
- 32. make thirty thousand dollars so these people who have less than
- 33. five years out of law school expect to...to take twenty-five

- 1. thousand dollars out of the taxpayers pocket or thirty or
- forty and also make another thirty or forty thousand practicing
- 3. law. They get their offices paid and the people raise hell about
- 4. our payraise but, at least, we have to come to Springfield, they
- 5. sit there is their office. I...I...I submit...you know...
- 6. there's a lot of ways to...to get ahead on this thing and...and
- 7. I have no quarrel with the young lawyer who wants to do that and
- 8. that's what the people want, but the fact is, when sixty-four
- 9. out of a hundred downstate state's attorneys' have less than five
- 10. years experience the day they're...the day they're elected and
- 11. they...none of them and seventy-five to eighty percent of them
- 12. expect only to be in the state's attorneys' office for four
- 13. years. I submit the facts do not bear anyone who says they're
- 14. getting the best of available lawyers. There may be an exception
- 15. in...of one or two cases in Senator Grotberg's district or some-
- 16. place like that, but this just isn't true, Gentlemen. I had a
- 17. young man in...in Cass County who graduated. He got his...he got
- 18. his...got his certificate and was written in as state's attorney
- 19. two weeks after he got the news he passed the bar. Now, if
- 20. you're getting the best lawyers, I'll put in with you. I think
- 21. that...that statistics show that when a guy is a professional,
- 22. that's his business that he is better, that he stays there longer
- 23. and he knows his business better.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 25. The question is, shall Senate Bill 53. Those in favor vote
- 26. Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 27. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 28. that question, the Ayes are 28, the Nays are 24. Senator Knuppel
- 29. moves to postpone consideration of Senate Bill 53. Consideration
- 30. will be postponed. Senate Bill 65, Senator Joyce. Read the
- 31. bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 32. SECRETARY:
- 33. Senate Bill 65.

```
ı.
                 (Secretary reads title of bill)
2.
      3rd reading of the bill.
3.
      PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
4.
           Senator Joyce.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
```

32. 33.

- SENATOR JEROME JOYCE:
- Yes, thank you, Mr. President. Senate Bill 65 would delay
- 3. the implementation of the "911" emergency telephone system until
- 4. financial assistance is made available. What this means is that
- 5. the local governments would...receive...be relieved of the respon-
- 6. sibility of implementing the "911" system until after the General
- 7. Assembly has provided funding for both the implementation and
- 8. maintenance. I'd be happy to answer any questions about this.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 10. Is there further discussion? Senator Sommer.
- 11. SENATOR SOMMER:
- Mr...Mr. President and members. I'd just remind the members
- 13. here that this...this has a potential great cost, perhaps, forty,
- 14. fifty, sixty million, we don't know. And it'd probably be unwise
- 15. to...to burden the State with such a great cost. There are
- 16. other ways to approach this problem, I think.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 18. Senator Maitland.
- 19. SENATOR MAITLAND:
- Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- 21. Senate. I rise in support of Senate Bill 65. I think it's
- 22. probably unfortunate that a little more careful thought wasn't
- 23. given to this legislation when it was originally brought forward.
- 24. My own county of McLean, for example, the cost to them is going
- 25. to be in excess of a million dollars, mandated to them by the
- 26. State of Illinois. The State Legislature in our infinite wisdom,
- 27. and I think and agree with Senator Joyce, this is good legislation
- 28. and we should vote Aye.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 30. Senator Grotberg.
- SENATOR GROTBERG:
- Well, thank you, Mr. President. As the chief cosponsor of
- this exiciting legislation I rise to support my colleague who

recently defeated me on a bigger issue. But the distinguished l. spokensman for the Appropriations Committee is wrong. Now a 2. fiscal note was asked for, it could have been a hundred million 3. dollars, I don't care, two hundred million dollars. This Body 4. will decide through the appropriation process whether there's 5. going to be anymore "911's". And I hope for stringency's 6. sake we never okay anymore because this is exactly what it 7. does. It...leaves the act alone and only adds that if we pay 8. for it, they can do it, am I correct? Nod you head, Senator. 9. Thank you. And...and to duck that provision. We mandated 10. it to them, we now have a golden opportunity to take it back 11. and say that if there's going to be anymore "911" it's going 12. to go right through this Body, that's the only place it can 13. go. And I appreciate the Governor and his distinguished staff 14. coming down and asking for a fiscal note, but I don't really 15. care whether the fiscal...what the size of the fiscal note 16. was. This could be the best bill for downstate Illinois that 17. ever camethrough the General Assembly and if you don't believe 18. it go to a few problems hearings for counties, municipalities 19. that are getting along rather well, God knows it would be nice 20. if we all had "911", but in this day of mandated programs, 21. that's one place we made a mistake when we drafted the legisla-22. tion, this is a chance to cure the problem, put it in here 23. every year and...and don't worry about it, vote Aye. 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 25.

Senator Wooten.

SENATOR WOOTEN:

26.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

Thank you, Mr. President. I had prepared an extensive amendment to this bill, which after consultation with Senator Joyce, I decided to withhold. It would put it in approximately the same posture as Representative Katz bill, which directly addresses the matter of funding. I think we have to come to grips with that. In the meantime, Senator Joyce's bill is a

- 1. good intermediate step and I endorse it.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 3. Is there further discussion? Senator Berning has a question.
- 4. SENATOR BERNING:
- 5. Question of the sponsor. Is there any provision in the bill
- 6. for any kind of reimbursement for those municipalities which
- 7. have already undertaken to implement the "911" system?
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Senator...Joyce.
- 10. SENATOR JEROME JOYCE:
- 11. Yes, this bill requires that the General Assembly provide
- 12. financing for both implementation and maintenance of a system,
- 13. thus will be fairer to communities which have already imple-
- 14. mented "911". They may have missed out on the initial state
- funding for implementation, but they will participate in funds
- 16. made available for maintenance.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 18. Senator Berning.
- 19. SENATOR BERNING:
- 20. For maintenance only? In other words, the initial cost
- they will not be reimbursed for?
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 23. Senator Joyce.
- 24. SENATOR JOYCE:
- That is right as I see it, Senator.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 27. Senator Berning.
- 28. SENATOR BERNING:
- 29. Well, Mr. President and members of the Senate. I think this
- bill does address a very serious problem and I intend to vote
- for it, but I would most respectfully point out that it does
- discriminate against those municipalities which have seized
- the initiative that was thrusted upon them and have spent dollars,

- rather sizable sums of dollars in some instances, in my county.
- 2. And now we're going to say to others which have not met their
- responsibility that we did direct toward them and say, well
- 4. you don't have to spend your money, we'll...we'll now make
- 5. it available to you. I believe that this weakness in the bill
- 6. ought to be corrected and I respectfully am directing the
- 7. question to the sponsor then. Will you, will you agree to
- 8. an amendment in the House which will reimburse the expenditures
- g. of those municipalities which have already embarked on this?
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 11. Senator Joyce.
- 12. SENATOR JOYCE:
- Yes, I will, Senator. It is in Katz...Representative Katz's
- bill that is coming over here. It is in that bill. So the amend-
- 15. ment would be relatively easy to put on. I would definitely
- 16. agree to that.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 18. Senator, your time is up. Is there further discussion?
- 19. Would Senator Joyce close the debate.
- 20. SENATOR JEROME JOYCE:
- 21. Well I...I would just like to point out that...right now
- 22. there are thirty-nine percent of the state's population is
- 23. covered, but in land area it is only five percent covered.
- 24. So the easy areas are done and that's fine, but when you
- 25. get in downstate Illinois you have so many overlapping fire
- 26. districts and different telephone systems that it makes it
- 27. very expensive and virtually impossible to...to work with...
- with the funding available. So I'd ask for a favorable...
- 29. vote.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- The question is shall Senate Bill 65 pass. Those in favor
- vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have
- all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.

- 1. On that question the Ayes are 48, the Nays are 4, none Voting
- 2. Present. Senate Bill 65 having received the constitutional
- majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 80, Senator Rhoads.
- 4. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 5. SECRETARY:
- 6. Senate Bill 80.
- 7. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 8. 3rd reading of the bill.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 10. Semator Rhoads.
- 11. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 12. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the
  - 13. Senate. Senate Bill 80 is the bill which would extend the
  - 14. polling hours for elections from the current closing time of
  - 15. 6:00 p. m. to a closing time of 7:00 p. m. There are approximately,
  - 16. there are exactly, rather, thirty-four states in the union now
  - 17. which have longer polling hours than the State of Illinois.
  - 18. We have had the present twelve hour period for the last twenty-
  - 19. one years. During that time, voting methods have changed, voting
  - 20. patterns have changed. In the suburban area, we have three
  - 21. hundred and twenty-two thousand daily commuter trips from the
  - 22. suburbs to the City of Chicago and two hundred and ten thousand
  - 23. reverse commuting trips. Because of the bus and the train
  - 24. schedules, because of the traffic jams and other reasons in
  - 25. the metropolitan areas, it is difficult for many persons, both
  - 26. suburban and City of Chicago residents to get to the polls
  - 27. within that twelve hour time. The extra hour would give them
  - 28. additional time. Two years ago, both the House and Senate
  - 29. passed this bill in House Bill 1706, which had a drafting
  - 30. error in it, corrected by an amendatory Veto of the Governor
  - 31. and then was lost in the fall in the House. One of the objections
  - 32. at that time was that we were creating a new state mandated
  - 33. program without providing for additional compensation. I agreed

- with that objection this time around, which is why I accepted
- 2. an amendment which was offered by Senator Nedza on 2nd reading
- 3. providing for a ten dollar increase in the pay of election
- 4. judges and that would be borne by the state. The appropriation
- 5. for that is, I have now placed on the appropriation bill for
- 6. the State Board of Elections. It's, for this Fiscal Year,
- 7. five hundred and fifty-five thousand, seven hundred dollars.
- 8. So the county clerks would bill the state and get reimbursed
- 9. ten dollars per judge for this additional hour. I think it's
- a fair bill, I think it would...broaden the franchise for a
- 11. great many Illinois residents and I would ask for favorable
- 12. consideration.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Any further discussion? Senator Collins.
- 15. SENATOR COLLINS:
- Mr. President, I rise in support of this bill. I think
- closing of the polls earlier are actually disenfranchise those
- people who have to travel long distance to the suburb; but not
- only in the suburbs, for those people who leave home early
- 20. in the morning and have to rely on public transportation, parti-
- cularly in the winters. Because this Body have not found within
- its wisdom the necessity for moving the Primary from the...from
- the spring, early spring. There's a lot of people just cannot 23.
- $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) \left( 1\right)$  make it home in time to get to the polls and for that reason 24.
- I think we should extend the voting hours. And I ask all of 25.
- you to vote for this bill.

28.

30.

31.

- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Is there further discussion? If not, the question is shall
- Senate Bill 80 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed 29.
- vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have
- all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question the
- Ayes are 52, the Nays are 4, none Voting Present. Senate Bill
- 80, having received the constitutional majority is declared 33.

- 1. passed. Senate Bill 85, Senator Knuppel. Read the bill, Mr.
- 2. Secretary.
- 3. SECRETARY:
- 4. Senate Bill 85.
- 5. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 6. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 8. Senator Knuppel.
- 9. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 10. Mr. President and members of the Body, this is my bill that
- 11. I'm going to enjoy watching when we get all done with our gas
- 12. tax and road program. Do you realize since this bill was filed,
- 13. that the amount of money that it would have produced with the
- 14. increase in...in taxes, it was figured at about what seven and a
- 15. half percent was of what the gasoline was priced at then. That
- 16. if you put on an eight and a half or a nine or even a ten cent
- 17. tax, you won't produce the same revenue. That we've actually
- 18. moved backwards and believe this, fellows, you're going to be
- 19. out in the street being laughed at and I'm serious about it,
- 20. when we done voting a...a...a road package here that calls for
- 21. eight and a half or nine or nine and a half or even ten cents
- 22. a gallon. Because first of all there's a shortage of gasoline,
- 23. people are buying smaller cars, they're starting to conserve
- 24. and as a result of that, you people that think you're going
- 25. to get your roads built or even the Governor, are going to
- 26. have to laugh out of the side of your mouth because the revenues
- 27. are shrinking, not growing. In the time that this bill's been
- 28. filed, the revenues have shrunk up because seven and a half
- 29. cents a gallon has...has...as the use has shrunk, you're getting
- 30. a smaller percentage, you're getting less out of eight and a
- 31. half than you would have gotten out of twelve and a half so that
- 32. your...that your revenues have really shrunk up. What this did
- was change the tax on gasoline to ad valorem and it...and it

```
pegged it at one eighth of the price or twelve and a half percent,
ı.
     which was just about what seven and a half percent was of...of
2.
      seventy cents or seventy-three cents a gallon gasoline at the
3.
      pump at the time it was introduced last January or February. I
4.
      ...I don't expect, because all of you got your big ideas about
5.
      your road programs and about your tax. I suspect that I won't
6.
      get too many votes on it. But I'm going to tell you something,
7.
      next year, next year, when you, when you look at what's happened
8.
      to the road program even with an increase in your gas tax, you're
 9.
      going to be appalled It just doesn't do it. It should...we
10.
      should have an ad valorem tax on gasoline. It should be realistic.
11.
      If we'd had put it on when gasoline was thirty or forty cents
12.
      and the OPEC countries have been goring us ever since, we'd have
13.
      had money for our roads, they wouldn't have been in the state of
14.
      disrepair that they're in. And a...and a bandaid by raising
15.
      the gas tax one cent a gallon when the usage goes down from a
16.
      hundred, the allotment goes down from a hundred percent to
17.
      eighty percent, we're just kidding ourselves. Nobody has taken
18.
      a calculator or a pencil to figure it out. This bill would
19.
      relieve you and I don't know how you're going to vote on it.
20.
      It won't, it won't make a great deal of difference to me, but
21.
      I do think, and I put it in here for this purpose, I do think
 22.
      you people are sitting around here with pencils figuring the
 23.
      millions of dollars and what's going to happen are just crazy
 24.
       as hell, you aren't going to have it.
 25.
       PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
```

26.

Is there further discussion? If not, the question is shall Senate Bill 85 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that...Senator Knuppel?

31.

SENATOR KNUPPEL:

27.

28.

29.

30.

32.

33.

Postponed consideration, but I want a copy of that roll call

- 1. 'cause I sure as hell want to show it to some of you guys a
- year from now.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 4. On that question the Ayes are 8, the Nays are 42, none
- 5. Voting Present. Senate Bill 85 having failed to receive a
- 6. constitutional majority is declared lost. For what purpose
- 7. does Senator Carroll arise?
- 8. SENATOR CARROLL:
- g. Just for the record. Had I been in my seat I would have
- 10. voted No.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 12. The record will so indicate. Senate Bill 88, Senator
- 13. Knuppel. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 14. SECRETARY:
- 15. Senate Bill 88.
- 16. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 17. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 19. ... Senator Knuppel.
- 20. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 21. Senate Bill 88 is designed to provide that where the state
- 22. is not required to furnish a...or the public defender that the
- 23. ...that the...that then the State Appellate Prosecutors do
- 24. not either. And what has happened, there's been a recent case
- 25. in the United States Supreme Court saying that unless a jail
- 26. sentence is anticipated or...or apt to follow that a defendant
- 27. doesn't need an attorney and that the state doesn't have to
- 28. furnish an attorney on appeal if the defendant is not entitled
- 29. to one. And I've been in some of the courts now and they're
- 30. asking the State's Attorneys specifically, do you intend...
- 31. do you intend to ask for a jail sentence and if he says no,
- 32. they...they advised the defendant that he's not entitled to
- 33. a...to a public defender. And what will happen here, is we'll

- 1. save quite a lot of money at the appellate level on...since
- 2. the person that doesn't have a public defender is not entitled
- 3. to...then the state's not entitled to a public prosecutor.
- 4. The amendment was worked out in agreement with the Appellate
- 5. Prosecutor's program. As far as I know, they're satisfied
- 6. with the bill under those provisions.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 8. Further discussion? If not, the question is shall Senate
- 9. Bill 88 pass. Those in favor will vote Aye. Those opposed
- 10. vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish?
- 11. Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question
- 12. the Ayes are 32, the Nays are 12, 2 Voting Present. Senate
- 13. Bill 88 having received the constitutional majority is declared
- 14. passed. For what purpose does Senator Rock arise?
- 15. SENATOR ROCK:
- Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 17. In order to expedite the business of the Senate and to afford
- 18. the members an opportunity to be heard at...at length and with
- 19. some, as early as possible with respect to some of the sub-
- 20. stantive bills, I've discussed with Senator Shapiro and the
- Appropriations Chairman and Minority Spokesman, respectively.
- 22. And it's our suggestion that the appropriation bills will be
- held until later this evening so that we can take them all
- 23. neid until later this evening so that we can take them all
- 24. at once. There appears to be, with respect to virtually all
- 25. I think if we can just move through the substantive bills,
- 27. we'd be...have a better chance of finishing early tomorrow.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 29. With that thought in mind, we'll move to Senate Bill 105.
- Senate Bill 105, Senator Sangmeister. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.

of them, little...little or no remaining controversy and...and

31. SECRETARY:

- Senate Bill 105.
- (Secretary reads title of bill)

- 3rd reading of the bill.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Senator Sangmeister.
- 4. SENATOR SANGMEISTER:
- 5. Thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. If you
- 6. will look at your Calendar and read what it says in there as
- far as Senate Bill 105 is concerned, I would assure you that
  - 8. you that the caption in your Calendar is one hundred percent
  - accurate. What the bill does, very simply, is that it allows
- 10. disconnection from the Regional Transportation Authority by
- 11. action of a county board or by the action of the township
- 12. board of trustees. If they should pass such an ordinance
- 13. by a majority vote on those boards and it be approved, it
- 14. would then go to the voters in that particular district and
- 15. by way of referendum, if they, in fact, felt that it should
- be approved and voted favorably by a majority of more than
- 17. fifty percent, then that area could disconnect from the RTA.
- That's simply what the bill does. Now, what is the reasons
- and justification for the bill. I would first say to you to
- ask the question, think around as to how many other taxing
- bodies there are that do not not have some method of disconnection
- from that taxing body. I don't care if you're talking about
- cities, villages, tax mosquito abatement districts, you name
- whatever it is, a library district, those people have a right
- under the law that we have established here to somehow disconnect
- from that district if they follow certain legal procedures.
- And that's all that we want to establish here. I think it
- is particularly important that people have a right to disconnect
- from the RTA for the additional reason that you're disconnecting
- from a board that is not even an elected board. This is an 30.
- appointed board with the rights of taxation. Certainly people
- who  $\,^{\circ}$  do not agree in sufficient numbers with the decisions of 32.
- those...that board, should, in fact, have the right to disconnect 33.

```
l.
      from the RTA. I would assure you that the arguments you are
2.
      going to here on anyone who practices law does not do him-
3.
      self any favor if he does not anticipate the agruments that
4.
      will be presented against the bill. The first thing that's
5.
      going to be argued is that we are now back into a gas shortage
      again and you know you're going to need mass transportation out
6.
      in those outlaying areas and if you vote for this bill, you
7.
     may be distroying the RTA because we'll need it now because
8.
      of the gas shortage. Well, those of you that were around in
9.
      1973 or '74 when the original act was passed, I would say to
10.
      you that you will find a similar ring to what we heard back
11.
      then. If you recall we had lines at gas stations and of
12.
     course that may happen again now and we can use that...hysteria
13.
      to try to defeat this bill. I would say to you that that is
14.
     a separate problem and one that perhaps when the price is right
15.
     will resolve itself as it did the last time. There are those
16.
      that will tell you that if you vote for this bill, that you're
17.
     going to destroy the RTA because presumably if this becomes
18.
      law, that the counties and the townships are going to elect
19.
      to opt out. Well I would say to you, what is wrong with that.
20.
      The basics of Democratic Government provide that people have
21.
      the right to rule themselves and if they feel that they want
22.
      to get out of the RTA, I think they ought to have the right
23.
      to do that. How can we justify to our people back home by
24.
      saying you have to belong to a political body when they don't
25.
     want to. Certainly we should...we should have provided that
26.
      right for them when the act was passed. It was deliberately
27.
      left out and now it should be returned to the people so that
28.
      they can govern their own destiny. There will arguments
29.
      presented to you that, you know, transportation does not stop
30.
      at the county line and what are you going to do about that.
31.
     My answer to that is that Speaker of the House, William Redmond,
32.
      passed a bill some years ago that allows a county to organize
33.
```

- its own mass transit system. There's no reason why those counties
   who want to do that should be able to do it and certainly they
- 3. can then contract with the RTA if they so feel they want to do
- 4. that. So there's no reason and that is an invalid answer or
- 5. response to why we shouldn't pass this bill. As usual to further
- 6. emphasize why we need this, you know the RTA is always handy
- 7. to have the right thing at the right time and as you know when
- 8. we move to discharge on this, they had their ties.
- 9. Which were I thought were very timely in argument, and now, of
- 10. course, all of you have been presented with an RTA map, it's
- 11. a very nice work. I ask all of you who haven't looked at it,
- 12. you don't need to look at it now, but look at it sometime. You
- 13. will note on this map that there are some very large black
- 14. areas. Senator Joyce wanted to indicate that a good portion
- of that is his district. But you know, if you're going to
- 16. vote against this bill, I would like to see you talk to the people
- 17. in Hampshire, Pingree Grove, Gilberts, Burlington, Manhattan,
- 18. Frankfort, Symerton, Wilmington, Paradewood, Peotone, Beecher.
- 19. I can go on and name them all. These people have a right to
- 20. be represented down here also. And I'll tell you one thing,
- 21. they've lost faith in the legislative process. I can't
- 22. go back home anymore and explain to them what we're doing down
- 23. here when there's millions of people want this relief and we
- 24. can't get it through the General Assembly. I'm telling you
- 25. people from downstate, you better stick with us this time, we
- need you. You know, this map can be extended and if certain
- 27. people around here would...had the rights to do it, they'd
- 28. extend it down to your district too. Give us the right to
- 29. do what we want. If...if the people in areas don't want out,
- 30. they don't have to vote themselves out. This is an option and
- 31. a Democratic right they've got a right to. Let's give it to
- 32. them.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)

- Se nator Shapiro.
- SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- 3. Mr. President, I'd like to have my name removed as a cosponsor
- 4. of this bill.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 6. Is leave granted? Leave is granted. Senator Coffey. '
- 7. SENATOR COFFEY:
- 8. Yes, Mr. President and members of the Senate. I have a
- 9. question of the sponsor.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 11. He indicates he will yield.
- 12. SENATOR COFFEY:
- On Senate Bill 889 yesterday, there was what I refer to
- 14. as a Sangmeister amendment and  $\dot{I}$  recall in the...the debate
- 15. that he just asked the downstaters to support this bill and
- 16. I just wondered if...if he feels that that amendment is a
- 17. downstate amendment that he had yesterday?
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 19. Senator Sangmeister.
- 20. SENATOR SANGMEISTER:
- That...that's not a downstate amendment, that was an
- 22. amendment again to somehow out of this Body get some relief
- for the people who presently pay more Motor Fuel Tax than
- 24. anybody else in the State of Illinois. That was the purpose
- 25. of that amendment.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 27. Senator Coffey.
- 28. SENATOR COFFEY:
- 29. Well, Mr. President and members of the Senate. I recall
- 30. many, many votes in...in the line with the RTA against some of the RTA
- 31. legislation that's been here before and I've been with the collar
- 32. counties many times. But then I recall yesterday on a bill
- that's very much of interest to me when I see just the reverse

- 1. happening. So for someone to tell me they want to vote from
- downstate and put an amendment on like that, don't want my
- 3. vote.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 5. Senator Schaffer.
- 6. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- Mr. President, members of the Senate. If you'll bear
- 8. with me for a little bit, I think most of you know, I feel
- g. pretty strongly on this subject. Senator Coffey, I...I don't
- 10. believe this issue and the issue of roads and projects and
- 11. creek bills really can be put on the same plateau. I think
- 12. You're talking about human rights and justice on the one hand,
- on the other hand, I think you're talking about practice...
- 14. politics as practiced by all of us. And will...there'll be
- 15. the same type of practices that will go on a hundred years
- 16. from now after Coffey and Schaffer and Sangmeister are gone.
- 17. The simple fact is that the people of my district did not
- ask to be included in the RTA, vehemently opposed being in
- 19. the RTA, voted my home county, ninety-three percent no, in
- 20. the largest voter turn-out in history in a primary election.
- 21. You would think with that type of a message that our friends
- in the RTA would have made some conciliatory moves. Would
- have attempted to convince the people of the collar counties
- 24. and the outer suburbs that they were, in fact, interested
- in the well-being of those areas and that they were, in fact,
- 26. interested in providing mass transit as is needed, which is
- 27. fairly limited in our area. On the contrary, they have taken
- 28. an arrogant position and at times done things that just flew
- 29. in the face of...of rational behavior. I think of Milton
- Picarski coming out the day the gas tax took effect in a
- limo out to the McHenry County Courthouse to rub salt in the
- wound. We are not against mass transit, I personally have
- supported subsidizes for the CTA before the RTA was created.

- 1. We are not against the City of Chicago. We recognize the
- 2. inner relationship of the whole northern part of the state.
- 3. The simple fact of the matter is that the RTA has become
- 4. a festering...sore on the body politic in this state. It
- 5. has caused dissention, unrest, unhappiness and frustration.
- 6. This bill would alleviate that, if you will, it's a bill
- 7. of rights, an important document. A document Inthink if
- 8. we can pass it into law that will be remembered by the
- 9. people of this state for a long, long time. An extremely
- 10. important vote for all of us. The people of the collar
- 11. counties and the outer suburbs want a chance to exercise
- 12. an option, which they should have. With this bill passed,
- 13. perhaps the RTA leadership would, in fact, become conciliatory.
- 14. Would become interested in providing the services and with
- 15. the price of gas and a new attitude on the leadership
- 16. of the RTA, you may never even see a referendum. But I'm
- 17. convinced without this bill, without this type of reform, this
- 18. sore must continue to afflict political...
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 20. Senator, would you bring your remarks to a close, your
- 21. time...is up.
- 22. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- 23. ...politics at every level in this state. Thank you, Mr.
- 24. Chairman. In seven years, that's the first time I ever saw
- 25. a red light.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 27. Senator Rhoads.
- 28. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 29. Thank you, Mr...Mr. President and members of the Senate.
- 30. A...previous speaker had asked to have his name removed as
- 31. a cosponsor. I would ask leave of the Body to have mine added
- 32. as a cosponsor at this time. I would further suggest that
- 33. when this bill gets over to the House that it be amended to

provide opt out provisions for all the downstate counties outside 1. the six county area because I have a feeling there's going to 2. be an amendment offered to some bill that will include the 3. entire State of Illinois in the RTA. Every single one of the 4. one hundred and two counties. I think that's the only way our 5. downstate colleagues are ever going to learn what this is all 6. about. We are either going to be two states or one. If we're 7. going to have a situation where only one region of the state 8. has a sales tax imposed on it and the other region of the state 9. doesn't, then we might as well not have one State of Illinois. 10. There are two states, the six county area and the rest of the 11. state and if one region of the state wants to constantly conspire 12. with the City of Chicago to the detriment of another region of 13. this state and do it repeatedly, then I think what they need to 14. do to fully appreciate what they're doing is to be included in 15. the RTA. Let's have one mass transit district for the entire 16. State of Illinois, one hundred and two counties. And then we'll 17. see how popular the RTA is, downstate. 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS) 19. Senator Geo-Karis.

SENATOR GEO-KARIS:

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

Mr. President, Ladies and Gentleman of the Senate. I come from one of those collar counties. I had a survey taken just a few weeks ago at a home show and I can tell you, seventy-four percent of the people said scrap the RTA. I'm not for scraping it. I think like Senator Rhoads said, we should have a mass transportation system for the whole state. However I do feel it's rather rigious for us in the six collar counties to be saddled with a gasoline tax and to be saddled possibly with a sales tax and what have you when, after all, we are part of the same state. I might also add that perhaps the...the referendum in my county might pass in favor of the RTA because we are getting some bus service. However the people feel in that

- 1. instance where they were indiscriminately taxed to the tune of
- 2. which they have been taxed, only six counties out of a hundred
- 3. and two, that it is much too much when you belong to the same
- 4. state. And therefore I speak in favor of this fine bill.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Senator Rock.
- 7. SENATOR ROCK:
- 8. Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- 9. Se mate. I rise in obvious opposition to Senate Bill 105
- 10. and one of the things when the sponsor so deftly was marshalling
- 11. the arguments that he expected to hear was he forgot about the
- 12. Federal money. There is approximately ninety million dollars
- 13. annually coming for operations of mass transit from the Federal
- 14. Government to the six county region and there is approximately
- 15. an additional hundred million dollar in capital grants. We
- 16. have been advised by the Department of Transportation people
- 17. in Washington that if, in fact, there are moves to disconnect
- 18. or opt out that that money could very well be jeopardized.
- 19. And I will readily admit to you that nobody has given me, at
- 20. least, a definite answer. The fact of the matter is that that
- 21. six county region has been designated by the Federal Government
- 22. through Congressional action as the receipent of this...these
- 23. monies. So that, if, in fact, a county or two counties or a
- 24. township or two townships opt out, there is a good chance
- 25. that we will stand to lose that kind of money. Now, I would
- 26. also encourage all of you to take a look at that map. There
- 27. are, in fact, commuter rail lines that run into every one of
- 28. those counties and I'm not sure, frankly, what the people really
- 29. want. Do they wish that service to stop at the county line?
- 30. Because we have set up this authority as the operations control
- 31. for mass transit in that area in terms of scheduling and every
- 32. other operation that it takes to adequately run a railroad. And
- 33. so who in the world is going to determine when the train leaves

- 1. from Kane County and arrives in Union Station or wherever it
- 2. comes into unless you have one single overall agency. I think
- 3. ...under the new leadership that has been afforded to the RTA
- 4. and since the board, will, in fact, have to be reapportioned
- 5. after the 1981 census, the chairman has assured me and assured
- 6. many others that there will be an even more dedicated effort
- 7. to afford transportation to those areas that heretofore had
- 8. not enjoyed it. They have been holding a number of public
- 9. hearings and meetings out in those areas and I think to take
- 10. this action at this time is simply peremptory and I would
- 11. urge a no vote.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 13. Is there any further discussion? If not, Senator Sangmeister
- may close the debate.
- 15. SENATOR SANGMEISTER:

- 16. Well, I probably should sit down to close this debate
- 17. because I could feel it coming. I would like to answer Senator
- 18. Rock's argument about the use of Federal monies. I would like
- 19. to have the answer as to how come the Atlanta Transit Corporation
- 20. and the City of San Francisco can operate and they have authority
- 21. in both of their acts for people to disconnect from that mass
- 22. transit district. How come they can have that in their mass transit
- act and we can't? Senator Rock was very clear, he made you
- 24. understand they he isn't sure whether or not that's the situation.
- Well, I say to you, what's going to happen to Atlanta and San
- Francisco if that's what would happen. So there's no basis 26.
- in argument that we're going...that the district is going to
- lose those funds. I am rather surprised though over on the 28.
- other side to hear the Minority Leader take his name off of
- that bill. I went over to him, I, maybe to begin with I was
- a little surprised that he was willing to be a cosponsor. But
- now that he's taken his name off the bill, I presume without
- going to the vote at this point that he is not now in support 33.

- 1. of that bill. So, again I've been able to provide for people
- 2. and at least I...I serve some service down here, I at least
- 3. put a bill out on the Floor that everybody can trade with and
- 4. work with and do their things. Well I just want the people
- 5. back in Will County to understand, want them to understand
- 6. clearly in my county and the other collar counties that the
- 7. Minority Leader in the Republican Party has divorced himself
- 8. from this bill and if this bill fails to pass and if the
- 9. justice and equity that the people have been screaming about
- 10. since 1973, back in those districts does not come to them,
- 11. take a look at the roll. That's all I can say to you. Take
- 12. a look at the party whose minority leader divorced himself
- 13. from this legislation. Take a look at it, see where the
- 14. responsibility comes. Now, you got to expect the people from
- 15. Chicago to vote the way they're going to. So you can't blame
- 16. the Chicago Democrats. Take a look at who you can blame if
- 17. this bill doesn't pass. The deal has obviously been made.
- 18. Let's see, let's call for the vote and I would say you ought
- 19. to get your hand on the switch one way or the other right now
- 20. because we are going to call for the vote so if everybody's
- 21. ready let's have the roll.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 23. The question is shall Senate Bill 105 pass. For what
- 24. purpose does Senator Shapiro arise?
- 25. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- 26. Mr. President, a point of personal privilege.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 28. State your point.
- 29. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- 30. I resent the remarks that the last speaker made in closing
- 31. in his arguments. I merely removed my name as a cosponsor and
- 32. it came as a second thought because I am not involved in the
- 33. Regional Transit Authority. Up to this point, I have not changed

- 1. my vote, but when I think of the arguments of the last speaker,
- I'm damned tempted to.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 4. The question is shall Senate Bill 105 pass. Those in favor
- 5. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have
- 6. all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.
- 7. On that question the Ayes are 28, the Nays are 18, 3 Voting Present.
- 8. Senate Bill 105 having failed to receive a constitutional
- 9. majority is declared less...lost. Se mate Bill 115, Senator...
- 10. for what purpose does Senator Donnewald arise?
- 11. SENATOR DONNEWALD:
- Yes, I would like to call to the attention of the membership
- 13. that we have approximately two hundred and forty more bills
- 14. to consider on the Order of 3rd reading before midnight tomorrow
- 15. night. Now, it's physically impossible to do that, I think
- 16. we all realize. And I would propose, Mr. President, I think
- 17. that...before I put a question or a motion, I think that every-
- 18. one in the Body that has a bill on the Order of 3rd reading
- 19. should have the opportunity to present that...his argument
- 20. for or against the bill. I'm going to move and to suspend
- 21. Rule 26-G of the Rules of the Senate and to adopt the following
- 22. Temporary Rule which will apply for all the remainder of the
- 23. Session on Thursday, May24th and Friday, May the 25th as
- 24. follows: One, no Senator shall speak for more than one minute
- 25. on the same question without leave of the Senate nor more
- 26. than twice on that question, no Senator shall speak more than
- 27. once until every Senator choosing to speak shall have spoken,
- 28. no Senator may explain his vote; Two, on the matter of the
- 29. Order of Postponed Consideration debate shall be strictly
- 30. limited as follows: The sponsor may open for one minute,
- 31. one opponent may speak against the measure for one minute
- and the sponsor shall be given one minute for the rebuttal
- and closing. I so move that this Temporary Rule be adopted.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- You've heard the motion. Senator Egan.
- 3. SENATOR EGAN:
- 4. Thank you, Mr. President, members of the Senate. I very
- 5. much appreciate the limitation on the right of a Legislator
- 6. to argue his bill or his bills. When I was a freshman, I
- 7. proposed an amendment to the rules which would allow us to
- a. introduce only ten bills each. Let committees introduce
- 9. all the bills they wish. And the administration through
- 10. the leadership could have its privilege, but if we're
- 11. going to limit ourselves on debate time, we sure as hell
- 12. can limit ourselves on the number of bills we can introduce.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- 14. Senator Wooten.
- 15. SENATOR WOOTEN:

- 16. Well, thank you, Mr. President. There is only one problem,
- 17. Senator Donnewald, with all respect, I certainly want to get
- 18. through the list too. But just consider the avalanche of amend-
- 19. ments which have been added on to bills. And the substance
- of some of the issues before us on the Calendar. I don't know
- 21. that we can realistically have that kind of limitation and
- 22. come even close to doing a responsible job. Maybe there are a
- 23. lot of...lot of times we're dilitory and frivious, but it's
- 24. going to be necessary, I think, on some of these bills to find
- 25. out just what's been done to a bill by amendment. And as I
- 26. say, some of these issues are not simple issues. I hate to
- 27. see us get locked in to that kind of a situation. I would
- 28. prefer that we all just make an...an effort to be as rapid
- 29. as possible, but to put us in that kind of lock step I think
- can lead us into making some real mistakes.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR SAVICKAS)
- Any further discussion? You heard the motion. Senator
- Donnewald has moved to suspend the rules and adopt the

- 1. Temporary Rules. All those in favor will vote Aye. Those
- 2. opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who
- 3. wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that
- 4. question the Ayes are 33, the Nays are 20, none Voting Present.
- 5. The Temporary Rules are adopted.
- 6. PRESIDENT:
- 7. Yes, Senator Schaffer for what purpose do you arise?
- 8. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- g. Ironically, I don't think Senator Donnewald's motion
- outlawed as it probably should, the motion...the statement
- 11. I'm just about to make on a point of personal privilege. I'd
- 12. like to introduce the kids from the eighth grade class in
- 13. Fox River Grove, kids just by about five minutes you missed
- 14. seeing an RTA opt out bill go down.
- 15. PRESIDENT:
- Will our guests in the Gallery please rise and be recognized.
- 17. Senator Lemke on 115. On the Order of Senate Bills 3rd reading,
- 18. bottom of page 3, Senate Bill 115. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 19. SECRETARY:
- 20. Senate Bill 115.
- 21. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 22. 3rd reading of the bill.
- PRESIDENT:
- Senator Lemke.
- 25. SENATOR LEMKE:
- What this bill as...as it explains, creats an act in relation
- to a work-study program for high school students, grades 11 and 12
- living in areas of nine percent or more work force and unemployed,
- as by the State or the U. S. Department of Labor. Provides for 29.
- one half of the salary reimbursed up to two dollars per hour.
- This is to be administered by the State Superintendent of Education. I 31.
- ask for this establishment of this pilot program by voting for 32.
- this bill.

- 1. PRESIDENT:
- Any discussion? Senator Keats.
- 3. SENATOR KEATS:
- 4. Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 5. As Minority Spokesman on Labor and Commerce, we dealt with this
- 6. bill and there was a minor technical problem in this bill that
- 7. when I explain you'll realize why the bill can't work. When
- 8. you're talking about area of unemployment over nine percent, area
- 9. is not defined. Nothing in the City of Chicago will count. I
- 10. don't care if you've got a ward in Chicago where unemployment
- 11. is a hundred percent. According to the statistics this bill
- 12. will use, it doesn't apply. Therefore, in the City of Chicago
- 13. where unemployment is at its worst it won't apply. That would
- 14. be true for the City of East St. Louis unless the entire City
- 15. of East St. Louis had unemployment rate of nine percent, it
- 16. wouldn't work there. In addition the cost of the bill is
- 17. ridiculous, I won't get into that, but the fact is the bill
- 18. simply can't work whether it's intentions are good or not.
- 19. PRESIDENT:
- 20. Any further discussion? Senator Lemke may close the debate.
- 21. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 22. I ask for the adoption of the bill. As far as the area, that
- 23. is determined...determined by the Superintendent of...Public
- 24. Instruction in the State. We don't set standards in areas. That's
- 25. to be determined by the...the department. We don't say what procedures,
- 26. Public Aid or anybody follows. The department decides that. This
- is just a pilot program to start it in the state so children that
- in nigh unemployment area can get their feet on the ground and
- lift themself up by their bootstrap. I ask for its approval.
- 30. PRESIDENT:

- The question is shall Senate Bill 115 pass. Those in favor
- 32. will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The voting is
- open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Have

- 1. all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question the
- 2. Ayes are 26, the Nays are 26, none Voting Present. Sponsor
- 3. has requested further consideration be postponed. So ordered.
- 4. 118, Senator Lemke. On the Order of Senate Bills 3rd reading,
- 5. Senate Bill 118. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 6. SECRETARY:
- 7. Senate Bill 118.
- 8. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- q. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 10. PRESIDENT:
- 11. Senator Lemke.
- 12. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 13. What this bill does is amends the Vehicle Code to require
- 14. motor carriers to file proof of complaints with financial respon-
- 15. sibility provisions of Workmen's Comp and Workmen's Occupational
- 16. Disease. The reason for this bill is very simple. I've talked
- 17. to the Illinois Trucker's Association, I talked to the Teamster's
- 18. Association. What we have is what we call wildcat trucking
- outfits coming into the state and competing on the basis of
- rate. Our trucking...industry takes Workmen's Compensation
- Insurance, also...self insured. This would say that you have
- 22. to comply in order to get an IC permit. Before you can get
- that in the State of Illinois you must furnish proof of Workmen's
- Compensation Insurance carrier. The bill...the bill is supported,
- as I said, by the...by the Tracking Association and by labor.
- 26. I ask for its adoption.
- PRESIDENT:
- Is there any discussion? Senator Keats.
- 29. SENATOR KEATS:
- Again in Labor and Commerce Committee, this bill came up.
- It has a few minor problems, not the least of which the Governor
- has Vetoed the exact same bill in the past, but that's not a 32.
- reason not to pass the bill. It puts the Industrial Commission 33.

- 1. and the Commerce Commission in conflict with each other and
- 2. it's opened to question that the two of them can solve who
- 3. is responsible for what. In addition, due to drafting problems,
- 4. what will happen is we will automatically extend Workmen's
- 5. Compensation coverage to owner operater outfits that are
- 6. presently not now covered. Also new covered...only new carriers
- 7. are covered by this bill. The vast majority, who you would
- 8. want to be talking about are in operation today, are not
- 9. covered by the bill, therefore the bill cannot accomplish
- 10. what people would like it to do. Those individuals are exempted,
- 11. those companies. In addition it makes no provision to require
- 12. Workmen's Comp coverage after the premits are received. You
- 13. merely need to have Workmen's Comp coverage to get it, once you're
- 14. got it, you can drop it and there's enforcement mechanism. It
- 15. might not be a bad idea, but how you get it to, work, I really
- 16. don't know. I'd appreciate a No vote. Thank you.
- 17. PRESIDENT:
- 18. Is there any further discussion? Senator Lemke may close
- 19. the debate.
- 20. SENATOR LEMKE:
- There's no conflict between the administration of the Industrial
- 22. Commission and the ICC. Because before the IC issues their permit,
- 23. the man gets a Certificate of Insurance from the Industrial
- 24. Commission. The Industrial Commission is notified...before
- 25. the policy is canceled. There's a provision in the Statute which
- 26. says it takes ten days. It gives the ICC enough leverage to pick
- up that permit when they don't comply with the act. I think it's
- a good provision and if it applies only to new trucking...industry
- that's coming into the state, it least protects people in the
- State of Illinois that are business in trucking and trying to
- comply with the Workmen's Compensation laws in this state and
- it also protects their workers and I can see nothing wrong with 32.
- 33. it. The...Trucking Association is for it and I think, in fact, the...they're...they're more for it than...than the Teamsters,



ı. because the Teamsters can do it through contract. And I ask 2. for its adoption.

PRESIDENT: 3.

The question is shall Senate Bill 118 pass. Those in favor 4. will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The voting is 5. open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take 6. the record. On that question the Ayes are 22, the Nays are 32, 7. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 118 having failed to receive 8. a constitutional majority...the sponsor has requested further 9. consideration be postponed. So ordered. 121, On the Order 10. of Senate Bills 3rd reading, Senate...123. On the Order of 11. Senate Bills 3rd reading, Senate Bill 123. Read the bill, 12. Mr. Secretary. 13.

SECRETARY: 14.

Senate Bill 123. 15.

(Secretary reads title of bill)

3rd reading of the bill.

PRESIDENT: 18.

16.

17.

19.

31.

32.

33.

Senator Lemke.

SENATOR LEMKE: 20.

This bill...this bill is not what it says on the synopsis. 21. It has been amended on the Floor here. What it...the amendment 22. contains, is it would eliminate the current thousand dollar 23. limit on the Department of Labor's ability to assist the 24. worker who has not been paid wages due. It would provide that 25. the deductions may not be made from a worker's wages unless 26. the deductions are required by law or for the benefit of the 27. worker. This amendment, the 2nd Amendment that we have on 28. this bill, removes any objection that the Illinois Manufacturer's 29. Association, the Retail Merchants have. I think it's a good 30. bill, I think it gives the Department of Labor some provisions to...

to check things. It also protects the working man from having

deductions from his pay that are not legal and are not to his



- 1. benefit.
- PRESIDENT:
- 3. Is there any discussion? Senator Keats.
- 4. SENATOR KEATS:
- 5. Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 6. The bill in committee orginally did have some problems. As was
- 7. stated, Senator Lemke, did an excellent job in terms of amending
- 8. out all the problem provisions and I personally intend to support
- 9. the legislation.
- 10. PRESIDENT:
- 11. Any further debate? Senator Lemke may close.
- 12. SENATOR LEMKE:
- 13. I ask for a favorable consideration of the bill.
- 14. PRESIDENT:
- 15. The question is shall Senate Bill 123 pass. Those in favor
- 16. will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The voting is
- 17. open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?
- 18. Take the record. On that question the Ayes are 53, the Nays
- 19. are none, none Voting Present. Senate Bill 123, having received
- 20. the constitutional majority is declared passed. 128, Senator
- 21. Lemke. 132. 133, Senator Nimrod. On the Order of Senate Bills
- 22. 3rd reading, Senate Bill 133. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 23. SECRETARY:
- Senate...excuse me, Senate Bill 133.
- 25. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 26. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 27. PRESIDENT:
- 28. Senator Nimrod.
- 29. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 30. Thank you...thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen
- 31. of the Senate. This bill deals with the unfit to stand trial
- 32. and it's part of the Mental Health Code that was put in last
- 33. year. We held it up until this year. I know of no objections to it, in fact, this very day the Supreme Court made a ruling

- 1. in the Donald Lane case and I've talked to Judge Snyder and
- 2. he is asked getting a ruling so that if there are any inconstit-
- 3. enties this bill can be corrected. But\_however, it's because
- 4. of this bill that the Supreme Court made rulings that are
- 5. consistent with the provisions of this bill, what they've been
- 6. looking for to answer this question. I would ask for a favorable
- 7. roll call.
- 8. PRESIDENT:
- 9. There any discussion? If not, the question is shall Senate
- 10. Bill 133 pass. Those in favor will vote Aye. Those opposed will
- 11. vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have
- 12. all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question the
- 13. Ayes are 55, the Nays are none, none Voting Present. Senate
- 14. Bill 133, having received a constitutional majority is declared
- 15. passed. Senator Demuzio, 137. Senator Davidson 1...okay.
- 16. 140. On the Order of Senate Bills 3rd reading, Senate Bill 140.
- 17. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 18. SECRETARY:
- 19. Senate Bill 140.
- 20. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 21. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 22. PRESIDENT:
- 23. Senator Davidson.
- 24. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 25. Mr. President and members of the Senate. The bill does exactly
- 26. what it says on the Calendar with one exception. It's been
- 27. amended from the seven hundred to eight hundred so the people
- 28. at the top end of income could qualify for results. This is
- 29. a bill that we sentout of here last Session and we over-rode the
- 30. Governor's Veto fifty some odd to nothing and went on bover
- 31. to the House and it was held, not called to override the
- 32. Veto over there in a fiasco that happened. I'd appreciate
- 33. a favorable roll call.

AB range 14

#### 1. PRESIDENT:

- 2. Is there any discussion? If not the question is shall
- 3. Senate Bill 140 pass. Those in favor will vote Aye. Those
- 4. opposed will vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted
- 5. who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. O
- 6. that question the Ayes are 54, the Nays are none, none Voting
- 7. Present. Senate Bill 140, having received the constitutional
- 8. majority is declared passed. 147, Senator Berman. On the Order
- g. of Senate Bills 3rd reading, Senate Bill 147. Read the bill,
- 10. Mr. Secretary.
- 11. SECRETARY:
- 12. Senate Bill 147.
- 13. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 14. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 15. PRESIDENT:
- 16. Senator Berman.
- 17. SENATOR BERMAN:
- Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 19. Senate Bill 147 is a bill that will allow tenure to be provided
- 20. to community college faculty. As amended, and there has been
- 21. amendments put on in response to objections that were voiced
- 22. in committee and by some of the junior college board members.
- As amended the bill will provide that teacher, after three
- years of service would be entitled to notice of the reasons
- for dismissal and entitled to a hearing on that dismissal.
- The board can extend that probationary period to four years
- if it so desires. All that this bill does, I believe, is
- to provide some fairness, due process and equity to persons
- who dedicate their lives to the teaching of young people in
- our community colleges. There are ten, the reason for the
- bill, I would point this out, there are still ten community 31.
- college districts in the State of Illinois that have no 32.
- tenure policies whatsoever. Theoretically, under that kind 33.

- 1. of a...program, a teacher could teach for five, ten, twenty
- 2. years, be dismissed overnite without any reasons or without
- any due process provided to that teacher. I think that's
- 4. unconscionable. This bill is a reasonable approach to provide
- 5. some safeguards to the teachers in our community colleges.
- 6. I'll be glad to respond to any questions and solicit an
- 7. Aye vote.
- 8. PRESIDENT:
- g. Is there any discussion? Senator Maitland.
- 10. SENATOR MAITLAND:
- Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 12. I rise in opposition to Senate Bill 147. I believe once again
- it's an erosion of local control. As you all know, the trustees
- of the community college districts are local...are elected locally
- and I think this is a decision that they should make. Yes, there
- are ten that do not have tenure now. But I think this is a local issue
- and once again erosion of local control. I urge a No vote.
- PRESIDENT:
- Further discussion? Senator Buzbee.
- SENATOR BUZBEE:
- Thank you, Mr. President. Very briefly, I opposed this 21.
- bill in committee for the reason that community colleges 22.
- are a point of a higher education community. And all of 23.
- the senior institutions across the state, not by law, but
- by agreement between the administration and the faculty, 25.
- there's a seven year waiting period before one is granted 26.
- tenure. I believe that community colleges should...should 27.
- have tenure regulations. I believe the teachers there are  ${\bf 28.}$
- entitled to that. I think they also should be treated as 29.
- all our other members of the higher education community  ${\tt 30.}$
- and if they wanted to wait for a seven year tenure period  ${\bf 31.}$
- then I would favor it, but in the present stance, present  ${\bf 32.}$
- form, I cannot favor this legislation. 33.

- 1. PRESIDENT:
- Further discussion? Senator Nimrod.
- 3. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 4. Thank you, Mr. President. As Minority Spokesman on
- 5. Higher Education this bill was heard was heard and I think
- 6. that Senator Bruce certainly hit on a very important point.
- 7. I think we're starting a precedent here, we're taking a
- 8. secondary education, Senator Buzbee, I'm sorry, we're taking
- q, a secondary education...provision bill and we're moving it
- into the community colleges and I think it's inconsistent with
- 11. the present university practices.
- 12. PRESIDENT:
- Further discussion? Senator Washington.
- 14. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- Mr. President, very briefly. This bill was heard throughly
- on at least three different occasions in the Higher Education
- Committee. There were numerous withessess, pro and con. Mr.
- Berman made himself amenable and available to everyone who had
- imput. The committee voted it out. It was our considered opinion
- 20. that the time had come that. Athese institutions simply had to
- deal fairly with...with these teachers. I think it's a good
- 22. bill and I support it.
- PRESIDENT:
- Further discussion? Senator DeAngelis.
- SENATOR DeANGELIS:
- Mr. President, I...I want to reiterate what Senator Washington, 26.
- but add one thing, and that is that I'm not asking anybody to vote 27.
- whatever way they want to, but I want to say that Senator Berman 28.
- was amenable to every amendment that we requested to be put on  ${\bf 29.}$
- 30. this bill.
- PRESIDENT:
- Senator Graham, for what purpose do you arise?
- SENATOR GRAHAM:

- 1. On a point of personal privilege. My unfavorite Lobbyist
- 2. from IEA are still pestering out in the...near the door.
- 3. PRESIDENT:
- 4. They have taken the hint. Further discussion? If not,
- 5. Senator Berman may close the debate.
- 6. SENATOR BERMAN:
- 7. Thank you. Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of
- 8. the Senate. I think there is a substantial difference between
- 9. the community college faculties and our Higher Education Facilities
- 10. in the senior universities. The faculty in our senior universities
- 11. are judged not only on teaching, but also on research, on writing
- 12. ability. I think it is a completely...different atmosphere. In
- 13. fact, I think that the analogy is a much closer one between
- 14. our elementary and secondary education schools and the community
- 15. colleges. This is a reasonable approach. Three years with a
- 16. one year extension available to the board before granting tenure.
- 17 And all that the tenure means is that there has to be reasons
- 18. and a hearing upon dismissal. I don't think it's imposing any great
- 19 burden. This bill has been introduced before, I would point
- 20. out, and yet there are still community colleges throughout
- 21. our state that are unwilling to give any, any type of consideration
- 22. to faculty members who dedicate themselves to the betterment
- 23. of our young people in these community colleges. I urge an
- 24. Aye vote in favor of Senate Bill 147.
- 25. PRESIDENT:
- The question is shall Senate Bill 147 pass. Those in favor
- 27 will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 28. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.
- 29. On that question the Ayes are 40, the Nays are 16, none Voting
- 30. Present. Senate Bill 147 having received a constitutional
- 31. majority is declared passed.
- 32. End of Reel #7
- 33.

pland rating

...154, Senator Martin. On the order of Senate Bills, 2. 3rd reading, Senate Bill 154. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary. 3. SECRETARY: 4. Senate Bill 154. 5. (Secretary reads title of bill) 6. 3rd reading of the bill. 7. PRESIDENT: 8. Senator Martin. 9. SENATOR MARTIN: 10. This creates the Criminal Victims Escrowed Account Act. 11. Most simply stated in one minute, it says that if you commit 12. murder, if you hurt someone else in this way, you may not 13. profit by it. If you write a book, describing, in effect, 14. how much fun it is to murder and kill, the profits of that 15. book go to the victim and/or their families. It sets up the 16. technical means, the mechanical means necessary for it. I 17. think it is a fine bill. I seek you help with its passage. 18. PRESIDENT: 19. Is there any discussion? If not, the question is shall 20. Senate Bill 154 pass. Those in favor will vote Aye. Those 21. opposed will vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted 22. who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On 23. that question, the Ayes are 55, the Nays are none. None 24. voting Present. Senate Bill 154, having received a constitutional 25. majority, is declared passed. 158, Senator Maitland. On 26. the order of Senate Bills, 3rd reading, Senate Bill 158. Read 27. the bill, Mr. Secretary. 28. SECRETARY: 29. Senate Bill 158. 30. (Secretary reads title of bill) 31. 3rd reading of the bill. 32. PRESIDENT: 33.

Senator Maitland.

#### SENATOR MAITLAND:

ı.

2. Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. I think once again, the time has come for the 3. legislature to have the opportunity to at least view the 4. possibility of whether or not we have studded tires in 5. the State of Illinois. Currently in this nation, most all 6. the states do allow tire studs. Twelve states only do not 7. honor these tire studs. Many other states do have some 8. restrictions on the time in which they will be used. That's 9. the subject of this legislation also. It would prohibit the 10. use during the summer months. I would submit to you that even 11. though we do bar the use of tire studs in Illinois, there are 12. many out of state residents who daily traverse our state with 13. snow tires. I think it's a safety factor. I think those of 14. us who have family who progress from a stop sign into a main 15. thoroughfare need the extra traction that's afforded to them 16. through the use of tire studs. I submit this to you as good 17. legislation, legislation that's a safety factor and a feature, 18. and one that I think deserves an Aye vote. I would appreciate 19. your support. 20.

## PRESIDENT:

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

Is there any discussion? If not, the question is shall Senate Bill 158 pass. Those in favor will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 24, the Nays are 24. None voting Present. Senate Bill 158, having failed to receive a constitutional majority, is declared lost. 167, Senator Vadalabene. On the order of Senate Bills, 3rd reading, top of page five, Senate Bill 167. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.

# SECRETARY:

Senate Bill 167.

(Secretary reads title of bill) 37. 3rd reading of the bill.

## PRESIDENT:

١.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

2. Senator Vadalabene.

#### SENATOR VADALABENE:

Yes, Mr. President, members of the Senate. Senate Bill 167 does just what the Digest says. It provides that funds accumulated from the Special Education Facilities Tax of a school district may be transferred to the district's Operation Building and Maintainence Fund, if approved by the people in that community by a referendum, and I would appreciate a favorable vote.

#### PRESIDENT:

Is there any discussion? Senator Wooten.

## SENATOR WOOTEN:

Thank you, Mr. President. I believe this bill was supposed to be amended. We talked about in Committee, and we discussed the fact that I think it was the concensus on the Committee that we felt it could be done if an amendment were to be put on to give the voters a true option, that is whether or not the money would be used for this purpose or returned to them, and since the bill has not been amended, I would assume that the Committee would no longer endorse that...this particular bill.

# PRESIDENT:

Further discussion. Senator Berman. Senator Davidson. SENATOR DAVIDSON:

I rise in support of this. This was brought up in Committee and discussed and in the discussion; it was deemed that this was a one time only, it applied only to that district and if they want a referendum vote to transfer it there...In the intervening discussion, the part of giving the option of turning it back to the taxpayer, it...the amount of money involved was going to amount to such a less amount that they decided...or we decided, I thought, in the discussion, it was not necessary and...the bill would be supported as it is. It applies...it's

a one time shot only. It applies to money they have accumulated. ١. It's sitting there right now. I think it's seventy or eighty 2. thousand dollars only. 3. PRESIDENT: 4. Senator Philip. 5. SENATOR PHILIP: 6. Would the sponsor yield for a question? 7. PRESIDENT: 8. Indicates he will yield. Senator...Vadalabene. 9. SENATOR PHILIP: 10. Yes, Senator ... 11. PRESIDENT: 12. Hold it... Senator Vadalabene. 13. SENATOR VADALABENE: 14. I would like to have Senate Bill 167 referred back to 15. Committee. 16. PRESIDENT: 17. All right. Senator Vadalabene as the sponsor moves to 18. re-refer Senate Bill 167 to the Committee on Elementary and 19. Secondary Education. Is leave granted? Leave is granted. 20. It is so ordered. 172, Senator Regner. On the order of 21. Senate Bills, 3rd reading, Senate Bill 172. Read the bill, 22. Mr. Secretary. 23. SECRETARY: 24. Senate Bill 172. 25. (Secretary reads title of bill) 26. 3rd reading of the bill. 27. PRESIDENT: 28. Senator Regner. 29. SENATOR REGNER: 30. Mr. President, members of the Senate. This is the bill 31. which earmarks the Sales Tax on gasoline sales to the Road 32. Program. It was amended yesterday, that it has a four year 33.

phase-in, starting for fiscal year nineteen eighty. It will

generate approximately forty million dollars of new money in
 the depleted Road Fund. I'd ask for a favorable roll call.
 PRESIDENT:

Is there any discussion? If not, the question is shall 4. Senate Bill 172 pass. Those in favor will vote Aye. 5. opposed will vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted 6. who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. 7. that question, the Ayes are 54, the Nays are none. One voting 8. Present. Senate Bill 172, having received a constitutional 9. majority, is declared passed. 174, Senator Wooten. On the 10. order of Senate Bills, 3rd reading, Senate Bill 174. Read 11. the bill, Mr. Secretary.

SECRETARY:

12.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

13.

Senate Bill 174.

(Secretary reads title of bill)

3rd reading of the bill.

PRESIDENT:

Senator Wooten.

SENATOR WOOTEN:

Thank you, Mr. President. This bill would abolish a Township Road District of less than...that had less than twenty miles, unless the residents of that district decided, by referendum, to maintain the district. That was an amendment placed on the bill, which I think enabled it to come out of Committee unanimously. I'd be glad to answer any questions, and request a favorable roll call.

26. PRESIDENT:

Is there any discussion? Senator Grotberg.

SENATOR GROTBERG:

Yes, Mr. President and members of the Senate. This is the first step toward...abolishing Township Road Districts and Township Road Commissioners, and the sponsor is absolutely correct. He put a referendum on it, and is this the one that does the five to twenty mile one?

- PRESIDENT:
   Senator Wooten.
- 4. Yes, and I made an error. It did not come out unanimously.
- 5. Sorry.
- 6. PRESIDENT:
- Senator Grotberg.
- 8. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 9. In fact, it came out so unanimously, if there is a bill
- 10. in Local Government that has upset all of the townships whether
- 11. large or small, this is the one, and I would certainly urge a
- 12. No vote.
- 13. PRESTDENT:
- 14. Further discussion. Senator Nimrod.
- 15. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 16. Yes, thank you, Mr. President. I think that I just want
- 17. to call attention to Senator Wooten. In the Cook County area
- 18. in the Suburban Townships, it would affect every one of our
- 19. ...most every one...all...I think all but two of our townships,
- 20. and I don't think that's really your intention. I think to
- 21. do away with those smaller sized townships, that bill that
- 22. was passed here from the six million to the ten million assessed
- 23. valuation will take care of that consolidation, and I would
- 24. urge you to not put this to a vote at this time, because I
- 25. think it's doing some damage that you don't even want to do, and I
- 26. would...if they do persist...I would vote against the bill.
- 27. PRESIDENT:
- 28. Is there any further discussion? Senator Philip.
- 29. SENATOR PHILIP:
- 30. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- 31. Senate. The original bill that allowed to abolish Township
- 32. Road Commissions at five miles was my bill, when I first
- 33. termed in the House. Senator Wooten, you're absolutely correct.

- We have some townships that have more than one piece of
- equipment for each mile of road, and when they get down that
- 3. small, we ought to do something about it, very honestly, and
- 4. I think this is a good bill, and we ought to support it.
- 5. PRESIDENT:
- 6. Further discussion. Senator Berning.
- 7. SENATOR BERNING:
- 8. Just to comment that there isn't anything at this time
- 9. to prevent the voters by referendum from doing just exactly
- 10. what you're proposing here. We don't need this bill. I
- 11. suggest a No vote.
- 12. PRESIDENT:
- 13. Further discussion. Senator Joyce.
- 14. SENATOR JOYCE:
- 15. Just to be brief, I would support this bill.
- 16. PRESIDENT:
- 17. Any further discussion? If not, Senator Wooten may close
- 18. the debate.
- 19. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 20. Thank you. The bill was introduced to enable us to save
- 21. some money at the local level. The Township Board of Auditors
- 22. really controls the destiny of the Road Program. They can
- 23. contract with an independent person to do this. If they want
- 24. to have a Road Commissioner, they can certainly do so by
- 25. referendum. I think it is a reasonable bill. It came out of
- 26. the Committee in a close vote without an amendment. I think
- 27. the amendment, calling for a referendum, truly makes it a
- 28. reasonable bill, and I'll accept the verdict of my colleagues,
- 29. and I ask for a favorable vote.
- 30. PRESIDENT:
- 31. The question is shall Senate Bill 174 pass. Those in
- 32. favor will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote Nay. The voting
- 33. is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?

Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question, ı. the Ayes are 29, the Nays are 22. None voting Present. Senate 2. Bill 174, having failed to receive a constitutional majority, 3. is declared lost. 180, Senator Schaffer. On the order of 4. Senate Bills, 3rd reading, Senate Bill 180. Read the bill, 5. Mr. Secretary. 6. SECRETARY: 7. Senate Bill 180. 8. (Secretary reads title of bill) 9. 3rd reading of the bill. 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 11. Senator Schaffer. 12. SENATOR SCHAFFER: 13. Mr. President, members of the Senate. Senate Bill 180 14. is the same bill that passed out of the Senate this last year, 15. I believe with forty-two votes. It's an RTA bill. 16. provides that the RTA Board at their discretion, may impose 17. the Gas Tax at different rates in different areas, hopefully 18. reflecting different levels of service. I am informed, and 19. have talked to the four gentlemen. I think there is total 20. support from the Suburban Board members. We talked to Lou 21. Hill last week, and he at least indicated that it was negotiable, 22. the concept of differential. It does not mandate the RTA Board 23. to do anything. I would point out that the Gas Tax collected 24. has to be spent in each of the seven areas. Therefore, it 25. does not take one dime, not one thin nickel from the CTA, but 26. simply would give the RTA Board the option if they chose, to 27. impose the Gas Tax at different rates, hopefully, as I stated, 28. reflecting levels of service. Be happy to answer any questions, 29. appreciate a favorable roll call.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

SENATOR ROCK:

Is there discussion? Senator Rock.

30.

31.

32.

33.

Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the

241

Senate. I think the Senator has adequately stated or reflected or characterized the thinking of the present Board. I think their position, frankly, is one of neutrality. I, however, 3. stand opposed to Senate Bill 180. It just seems to me that when we...when we discussed, for instance, the amendment...or 5. were discussing the amendment which I attempted to place on 6. 889 the other night, concerning the new source of funding for 7. the RTA, or proposed new source of funding, the question of 8. differential was discussed at some length with a number of 9. pretty respectable and preeminent legal authorities in the 10. field, and it just seems to me that we are opening ourselves 11. up, or the Board could conceivably open itself up to a lot 12. of unnecessary litigation. I'm not convinced, frankly, that 13. the differential is at all legally possible, and to afford 14. the Board this opportunity and almost foist it upon them, I 15. think is a mistake on our part. I stand opposed. 16.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Further discussion. Senator Sangmeister.

# SENATOR SANGMEISTER:

l.

2.

4 .

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

Yes, Mr. President, members of the Senate. Obviously, I rise in support of this bill, and again, you know, this is tokenism, compared to my bill, but it's something I would ask the people who stayed with me on this side of the aisle, you know, if you can't give us this, I don't know what you can give us, but I would appreciate those who voted with me on my bill would also support Senator Schaffer on this.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Is there further discussion? Senator Schaffer may close. SENATOR SCHAFFER:

Briefly, Mr. President, this is an area to open the door to compromise, to open the negotiations to hopefully end the hostility in the outer counties and the outer suburbs on the RTA. As Senator Rock has stated, the RTA Board is not violently opposed to this. I don't know that they're neutral. I wouldn't

categorize them that way. Certainly, the Suburban members 1. support it. I would appreciate a favorable roll call. 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 3. The question is shall Senate Bill 180 pass. Those in 4. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. 5. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the 6. record. On that question, the Ayes are 34, the Nays are 14. 7. 3 voting Present. Senate Bill 180, having received a constitutional 8. majority, is declared passed. Senate Bill 181, Senator Schaffer. 9. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please. 10. SECRETARY: 11. Senate Bill 181. 12. (Secretary reads title of bill) 13. 3rd reading of the bill. 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 15. Senator Schaffer. 16. SENATOR SCHAFFER: 17. Mr. President, this act would simply provide that the 18. Department of Revenue on an annual basis tell us how much money 19. is collected in each of the seven RTA areas, so that we can 20. see that that money is in fact being expended as required 21. by law in each of the areas. As introduced, it had some clumsy 22. language which caused a rather expensive fiscal note. 23. Department of Revenue had problems with it, and then I reminded 24. them that it was their language, and they came up with an 25. amendment that cleaned it up, and dramatically reduced the cost. 26. I think that there is great suspicion in the outlying areas, 27. that in fact we are not getting an honest count on the Gas Tax 28. money. I don't know whether that's true or not. Certainly, 29. this bill will give us that information and put those suspicions

32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

roll call.

30.

31.

33. Is there discussion? Is there discussion? The question is

to rest. Happy to answer any questions, appreciate a favorable

shall Senate Bill 181 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those 1. opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who 2. wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that ₹. question, the Ayes are 39, the Nays are 12. None voting 4. Present. Senate Bill 181, having received a required 5. constitutional majority, is declared passed. Senate Bill 6. 190, Senator Lemke. Is Senator Lemke on the Floor. Senate 7. Bill 193, Senator Carroll. 195, Senator Carroll. Senate 8. Bill 203, Senator Sommer. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, 9. please. 10. SECRETARY: 11. Senate Bill 203. 12. (Secretary reads title of bill) 13. 3rd reading of the bill. 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 15. Senator Sommer. 16. SENATOR SOMMER: 17. Mr. President, members. This bill does exactly as the 18. calendar reads. It asks the Department of Transportation to 19. determine whether salt damages our highways, and whether there's 20. other things that we could use in our municipalities and in the ... 21. on our state highways. 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 23. Is there discussion? Senator Chew. 24. SENATOR CHEW: 25. Mr. President, we heard this bill in Committee, and the 26. Department of Transportation was represented, and they explained 27. to the sponsor that there were records out to the Department 28. of Transportation which he agreed to furnish the sponsor or 29. any other member of the General Assembly, but there's no 30. allocation made in the budget for this additional burden on 31. the Department of Transportation. Consequently, to ask them 32. to do it and not attach a fiscal note or to include it in the 33. budget means that some other part of the Transportation Department

would suffer in the event they're mandated by this General ı. Assembly to ascertain what, and I really can't see any physical 2. good it's going to do us to know what damage salt does to a 3. highway or other chemicals. It just to me, is a piece of legislation 4. that is designed to do nobody any good. The General... 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 6. Time. 7. SENATOR CHEW: 8. What? 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 10. Your time has expired, Senator. Under our new rules... 11. SENATOR CHEW: 12. How many minutes am I supposed to talk? 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 14. You have one minute, under our new rule, Senator... 15. SENATOR CHEW: 16. Okay, okay. I'm not arguing with it. I just didn't hear 17. you. Okay, so I'll wind it up. So I don't think the bill 18. is necessary. It's just an additional burden on the Department 19. of Transportation. I'd ask a No vote on it. 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 21. Further discussion. Senator Coffey. 22. SENATOR COFFEY: 23. Well Mr. President and members of the Senate, I would agree 24. to a certain extent with the previous speaker, with one exception. 25. I've requested and I know the Department of Transportation 26. already has had studies on the effect of salt and other chemicals 27. put on the roads, I haven't seen any of those reports and also 28. know for a fact that we've sent people out of state to schools 29. to study this problem, and I think that that information should 30. have been already available to Senator Sommer and others, and 31. I think it's time that they get that information to us, so 32. they have the information. If they have it, they should study 33. it. If they have the information, they should get it to us

- 1. right away, and maybe we should pass this bill until they do
- get us some information.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 4. Further discussion. Senator Sommer may close. The question
- 5. is shall Senate Bill 203 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those
- 6. opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish?
- 7. Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question,
- 8. the Ayes are 41, the Nays are 12. None voting Present. Senate
- 9. Bill 203, having received a required constitutional majority, is
- 10. declared passed. Senate Bill 204, Senator Sommer. Read the
- 11. bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 12. SECRETARY:
- 13. Senate Bill 204.
- 14. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 15. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Senator Sommer.
- 18. SENATOR SOMMER:
- ng. Mr. President, this bill is exactly as the calendar indicates,
- 20. and it's one of the few bills in which the, I'm sure the major
- 21. interests, manufacturers, business people, labor people, can
- 22. all agree on, and they probably all dislike it, but I think
- 23. it's not a bad idea. I would like to know in many instances,
- 24. who puts forward bills. Sometimes, it's very difficult to
- 25. get at that, and it's my own idea and I submit it for your
- 26. approval or disapproval.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. Is there discussion? Senator Kenneth Hall.
- 29. SENATOR HALL:
- 30. Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- 31. Senate. The question has just been asked, who wants this bill?
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 33. Senator Sommer.

SENATOR SOMMER:

Nobody but me, apparently, Senator Hall. 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 2. Further discussion... Senator Hall. 3. SENATOR HALL: On that, I'll say roll call, red lights. 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 6. Is there further discussion? Senator Sommer may close. 7. The question is shall Senate Bill 204 pass. Those in favor 8. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have 9. all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. 10. On that question, the Ayes are 26, the Nays are 22. None voting 11. Present. Senate Bill 204, having failed to receive a required 12. constitutional majority, is declared passed...lost. Senate 13. Bill 207, Senator Lemke. Senate Bill 226, Senator Knuppel. 14. Senate Bill 228, Senator Rhoads. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, 15. please. 16. SECRETARY: 17. Senate Bill 228. 18. (Secretary reads title of bill) 19. 3rd reading of the bill. 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 21. Senator Martin. Senator Rhoads. 22. SENATOR RHOADS: 23. Thank you, Mr. President, members of the Senate. During 24. the last session of the General Assembly, former Senator Bob 25. Lane at the request of Senator Hynes, had introduced Senate 26. Bill 1555, which amended the Higher Education Student Assistance 27. Section on Payments to Institution, and permitted the Scholarship 28. Commission to make advance payments to an institution not to 29. exceed seventy-five percent of the announced awards to that 30. institution. It passed both Houses of the General Assembly, 31. went to the Governor, and because of some problems that the 32. BOB had at the time with cash flow, it was Amendatorily Vetoed,

and Senator Lane never got another chance to override that veto

l. in this chamber. This started out essentially as the same 2. bill. It was requested for those who are interested in 3. group information, by the Federation of Independent Colleges 4. and Universities, and pretty much the problems of the BOB 5. 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 7. Time, Senator ... SENATOR RHOADS: 8. ...worked out. There is an amendment on it also to, 9. that Senator Maitland put on, to help out a problem at Illinois 10. State University. I would ask for its favorable adoption. 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 12. Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill 13. 228 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. 14. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted 15. who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 16. 48, the Nays are 3. None voting Present. Senate Bill 228, 17. having received the required constitutional majority, is declared 18. passed. Is there leave to return to Senate Bill 226? Leave 19. is granted. Senate Bill 226. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, 20. please. 21. SECRETARY: 22. Senate Bill 226. 23. (Secretary reads title of bill) 24. 3rd reading of the bill. 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 26. Senator Knuppel. 27. SENATOR KNUPPEL: 28. Senate Bill 226 passed out of here last year, and out of 29. the House as well. It's a bill that provides that if you're 30. going to offer Accident and Health Insurance policies to person, 31.

32.

33.

you must also...that are cancelable, you must also offer that

person a non-cancelable policy. What this bill really does is

to Statutorize...put in Statute form the provisions that they

had the bill worked out a year ago, and long after it went 2 through, why, something happened, and the Department of 3. Insurance took a change of positions. But what it does 4. is it makes into Statute the regulations that have to do 5. with Health Insurance Policies, concerning pre-existing 6. conditions and it defines what pre-existing conditions 7. are in the policy that can be used, and most policies today 8. are being printed with those provisions in them, but not 9. This is legislation that should be in the law, not all. 10. only in the regulations of the Department. 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 12. Is there further discussion? The question is shall 13. Senate Bill 226 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed 14. vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have 15. all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes 16. are 28, the Nays are 19. None voting Present. Senate Bill 17. 226, having failed to receive a constitutional majority, is 18. declared lost. Senate Bill 235, Senator Netsch. 19. SECRETARY: 20. Senate Bill 235. 21. (Secretary reads title of bill) 22. 3rd reading of the bill. 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 24. Senator Netsch. 25. SENATOR NETSCH: 26. Thank you, Mr. President. This bill is one of a series 27. of bills that resulted from the Special Joint Committee to 28. Investigate Revenue Losses, generally known as the Mirage Committee. 29. As originally introduced, the bill would have reinstated the

now have down in the Department of Insurance. I thought I

1.

30.

31.

32.

33.

annual information return for all those who filed...who...tax

burden, however, on businessmen, and just have useless, needless

pieces of paper filed, and so after considerable deliberation with

returns with the state. We did not want to impose an undue

- the Department of Revenue and with the Illinois Retail
- 2. Merchants Association, who had expressed not opposition,
- but some question about it, initially, we worked out a provision,
- 4. which is very satisfactory to the Department of Revenue, and
- 5. certainly, I think, acheives our purposes. It does not
- 6. require everyone to file annually. It requires only that
- 7. the Department may require these returns when it works out
- 8. a computer program so that it does indeed have back-up
- 9. information to help it audit those who may be, in fact,
- 10. ripping off the state in...with respect to their tax
- 11. returns. I think in this form, I think it has no opposition...
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. Time, Senator.
- 14. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 15. ...and I would solicit your support.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill
- 18. 235 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.
- 19. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted
- 20. who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 51,
- 21. the Nays are 2. None voting Present. Senate Bill 235,
- 22. having received a constitutional majority, is declared passed.
- 23. Senate Bill 237, Senator Netsch. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary,
- 24. please.
- 25. SECRETARY:
- 26. Senate Bill 237.
- 27. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 28. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. Senator Netsch.
- 31. SENATOR NETSCH:
- Thank you. This is a second in the series of Mirage bills,
- Mr. President. As it is in its present form, it does only two things. This has to do with the Coin Operated Amusement Device

Tax. In its present form, it increases the Privilege Tax, 1. the annual License Tax to...from ten dollars per slot to 2. twenty-five dollars per machine, the first increase in this 3. fee since nineteen sixty-three, and along with that, because 4. the penalties are tied in to the basic fee, we have also 5 increased the penalties for failure to have a license, and 6. for redemption after a machine has been confiscated. 7. has no other provisions. I think it is reasonable in its 8. present form, and I would solicit your support. It will help 9. Revenue to have additional supportive devices for checking 10. these people out, and again, we have people who have been 11. cheating the state. Not all of them, of course, but a number 12. of them for a long period of time. 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 14. Further discussion? Senator Geo-Karis. 15. SENATOR GEO-KARIS: 16. A question for the sponsor, if she will yield. 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 18. Indicates she will yield. Senator Geo-Karis. 19. SENATOR GEO-KARIS: 20. Did your bill originally had an increase in fees, did it not? Did 21. you remove the increase in fees? 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 23. Senator Netsch. 24. SENATOR NETSCH: 25. No. As I indicated, the original increase in fee has 26. been toned down considerably, but there is still a modest 27. increase in the fee, from ten dollars per slot to twenty-five 28. dollars per machine. 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 30. Senator Geo-Karis. 31. SENATOR GEO-KARIS: 32. But...in other words, your bill...the essence of your

bill is really an increase in fees then, isn't it, Senator

- 1. Nash...Senator Netsch, I mean. I really need a tune-up...
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Netsch.
- 4. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 5. Yes, I'm Netsch. Nash sits back there. It also increases
- 6. the penalty for violation, two forms of violation. One is
- 7. where a machine is displayed without a license, which is a all
- 8. too common practice. We have increased the penalty on that,
- 9. and we've increased the penalty for machines that have been
- 10. confiscated and redeemed.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 12. Further discussion. Senator Netsch may close. Senator
- 13. Walsh.
- 14. SENATOR WALSH:
- Mr. President, just...and members of the Senate. Just
- briefly, I sponsored similar legislation at the last session,
- 17. and Senator Netsch has worked on this a great deal and I think
- this bill is better than the one that I sponsored at the last
- session, and I would hope it would get the support of the Senate.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Further discussion. Senator Netsch may close. Senator Netsch.
- 22. SENATOR NETSCH:
- I can only say it once more. It is now only an increase
- only from ten dollars per slot to twenty-five dollars per machine,
- which is a modest increase, the first since nineteen sixty-three,
- and along with that, increases in penalties for failure to
- observe the law. I think it will help, and I solicit your
- 28. support.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- The question is shall Senate Bill 237 pass. Those in
- favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the 32.
- record. On that question, the Ayes are 29, the Nays are 19. 33.
- 1 voting Present. Senate Bill 237, having failed to receive...

- 1. All right. Senator Netsch has asked that further consideration
- 2. of Senate Bill 237 be placed on...be postponed. The bill
- 3. will be placed on the order of Postponed Consideration. Senator...
- 4. Senate Bill 244, Senator Jeremiah Joyce. Read the bill, Mr.
- 5. Secretary, please.
- 6. SECRETARY:
- 7. Senate Bill 244.
- 8. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 9. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. Senator Jeremiah Joyce.
- 12. SENATOR JEREMIAH JOYCE:
- 13. Thank you, Mr. President, members of the Senate. Senate
- 14. Bill 244 provides that the assessed valuation on property located
- 15. in Historical Districts shall be established as that established
- 16. in nineteen seventy-nine for a period of ten years. This
- 17. bill is amended, and is applicable as amended only to single-
- 18. family residential units, owner-occupied detached dwellings.
- 19. What you see is what it is. It is not going to be amended
- 20. anywhere else. If that were to happen, I would move that
- 21. it be Tabled. The bill comes to me from the Landmark Preservation
- 22. Council. It does a number of things. I believe that it is
- 23. one of the most important tools presently available to combat
- 24. urban blight. We have, in the State of Illinois at the present
- 25. time, sixty-three Historical Districts located in over forty
- counties in this state. If there are any questions, I'll be
- 27. pleased to answer them. If not, I move your favorable adoption...
- 28. consideration of this bill.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill
- 31. 244 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.
- 32. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted
- who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 51, the Nays are 1. None voting Present. Senate Bill 244,

having received the constitutional majority, is declared ١. passed. Senate Bill 245, Senator Regner. Read the bill, 2. Mr. Secretary, please. 3. SECRETARY: 4. Senate Bill 245. 5. (Secretary reads title of bill) 6. 3rd reading of the bill. 7. . PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) R. Senator Regner. 9. SENATOR REGNER: 10. Mr. President, members of the Senate. This is one of 11. those strange RTA bills that passed out of the Transportation 12. Committee eleven to nothing. What it does is it provides that 13. if any of the appointing authorities to the Metropolitan Area 14. Transportation Council don't make their appointments within 15. sixty days from this proposal becoming law, and it doesn't 16. ...and they don't have a quorum, that the members that 17. were appointed can meet, appoint a Chairman, and discuss 18. the future of RTA and what the needs are in the RTA area, and 19. I'd ask for a favorable roll call. 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 21. Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill... 22. Senator Rock. 23. SENATOR ROCK: 24. Well, I just would call the attention of the membership 25.

Well, I just would call the attention of the membership frankly, I don't think the bill is that objectionable in its... in this form, except that it establishes, I think, a terrible precedent for this Body to be establishing. Now let's prescind, if you can, from the emotion that surrounds the RTA and its Board and its workings, and we will pass a bill, why don't we just pass a general bill, that says any appointing authority, if he doesn't make the proper appointments, and that includes the Chief Executive of this state, then those who have been appointed or are still serving can do whatever they want, whether

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

or not the vacancies exist. It's just a nutty, damn principle, ı. and I think it ought to be defeated. 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 3. Is there further discussion? Senator Regner may close. 4. SENATOR REGNER: 5. 'We've been waiting for six years for Chicago to make their 6 appointments, and I think six years is a long time to wait, 7. and if we want any goodwill with the Suburban area and the 8. rest of the RTA area, we certainly should be able to have 9. this Council meet, discuss the problems, and make proposals 10. to improve and not only improve the RTA, but improve the 11. public relations of the RTA, and I'd ask for a favorable 12. roll call. 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 14. The question is shall Senate Bill 245 pass. Those in 15. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. 16. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the 17. record. On that question, the Ayes are 28, the Nays are 24. 18. None voting Present. Senate Bill 245, having received...having 19. failed to receive a constitutional majority, is declared lost. 20. Senate Bill 245...249...Senate Bill 250, Senator Berning. 21. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary. 22. SECRETARY: 23. Senate Bill 250. 24. (Secretary reads title of bill) 25. 3rd reading of the bill. 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 27. Senator Berning. 28. SENATOR BERNING: 29. Thank you, Mr. President, members of the Senate. This 30. bill has been amended from the requirement of a two percent 31. line item of salaries for pensions down to one-half percent. 32. It is in conformity with the Appropriation bill, which we passed 33.

recently, Senate Bill 356. This is a Substantive bill. We

urge a favorable vote. 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 4. Is there discussion? Senator Egan. 5. SENATOR EGAN: 6. Thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. Just 7. to vote...or to voice support for the bill, Senator. It's a 8. historical day, today. Mark it in your calendar. This is 9. the first time in forty years that we have taken the step. I 10. commend it. 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 12. Further discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill 13. 250 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote 14. Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all 15. voted who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes 16. are 52, the Nays are none. None voting Present. Senate Bill 17. 250, having received a constitutional majority, is declared 18. passed. Senate Bill 261. Senate Bill 263, Senator Maragos. 19. Senate Bill 273, Senator Gitz. Senator Maragos on...it was 20. amended today, Senator, I'm told. Senate Bill 273, Senator 21. Gitz. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please. 22. ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES) 23. Senate Bill 273. 24. (Secretary reads title of bill) 25. 3rd reading of the bill. 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 27. Senator Gitz. 28. SENATOR GITZ: 29. Mr. President, I would call attention to the Body that 30. when the Transportation Study Commission made its series of 31. recommendations, which is a bi-partisan legislative commission 32. as we all know, one of the things they incorporated when this 33.

need this to start down that road of getting our pension

systems into an actuarily sound condition, and I would

ı.

2.

bill had already been introduced, was the idea that Road Fund

```
1.
       money should be held accountable to be delivered for the
2.
       program. This is an Accountability bill. What it does is
3.
       that it means that when we appropriate money, a percentage
4.
       worked out on ten-forty-forty-ten will be transferred in
5.
       monthly increments by the Comptroller out of the Road Fund
6.
        into this account. It insures that the money will be there.
7.
       Now many times, the Construction Program of the Department
8.
       of Transportation may take a shorter period of time.
9.
        Amended form, and I would call attention to the amendment,
10.
        that changed the bill quite a bit, provides that the Comptroller
11.
        at the request of the Secretary of Transportation to meet
12.
        rate expenditures which exceed the aforesaid schedule may adjust
13.
        it. If you want to take this inkblot chart, and you want
14.
        to turn it around and make construction the priority, this
15.
        is the bill to do it. If you want to take the Governor
16.
        at his word that he's serious about delivering on the program,
17.
        this will insure that we can do it. The Transportation Study
18.
        Commission has endorsed this kind of a proposal. In fact, it
19.
        was one of their recommendations, and I would suggest that
        any Senator here who's been disturbed at the fact that Road
20.
21.
        Fund monies are not there when they're needed to execute
22.
        a construction program, take a very serious look at this bill.
23.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
24.
             Is there discussion? Senator Shapiro.
25.
        SENATOR SHAPIRO:
             Mr. President, would the sponsor yield for a question?
26.
27.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
28.
             Indicates he will yield. Senator Shapiro.
29.
        SENATOR SHAPIRO:
30.
             Senator Gitz, in the series of the three bills, how much
        money are we talking about?
31.
32.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
```

33.

Senator Gitz.

## SENATOR GITZ:

l.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

I would prefer that we deal with the money questions one at a time, because Senate Bill 273 is a separate item. It's an Accountability bill. Whether you're talking about one dollar, whether you're talking about four hundred million dollars, this merely is a mechanism to insure that Road Fund monies are there, proportional to what we appropriate.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Senator Shapiro.

## SENATOR SHAPIRO:

Well, then I want to speak to the bill. That answer was really not a proper one, because it does set up a new fund, a Road and Bridge Construction Fund, which eventually is going to receive approximately three hundred million dollars in re-allocated funds, basically Sales Tax money out of General Revenue, that will go into this fund. I really think it's just a little bit too much. I would urge everyone to vote not only against this bill, but the other two in the series. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Is there further discussion? Senator Gitz may close.  $\mbox{SENATOR GITZ:}$ 

Well, the Minority Leader's decisions on this are very evasive, insofar as they don't speak to the bill. Look, if you appropriate one hundred million dollars, whatever the money is, I'm sure that you want to see that the money is there to execute the program. If you vote this bill down, what you're saying is that the Department's numbers that they give us mean nothing, because if the money isn't there, then the program won't be executed. If you want honest numbers instead of funny numbers, and if you want the money to be applied to construction, this is the bill that does it. That's why this bill has been widely applauded by other agencies that have looked at it. That's why it was even part of the amendment that the President incorporated yesterday in his amendment, to see that the

- money is there for construction. It's that simple. If you
- want roads, we all know that you've got to have the money
- 3. there to see that the program is delivered, no matter whether
- 4. it's a large amount of money or a small amount of money, and
- 5. that's what this does. It takes that inkblot chart that all
- 6. of us are familiar with, and turns it around and starts applying
- 7. the money as a first priority to construction, in whatever
- 8. numbers you appropriate.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 10. The question is shall Senate Bill 273 pass. Those in
- 11. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is
- 12. open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?
- 13. Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 31, the
- 14. Nays are 22. None voting Present. Senate Bill 273, having
- 15. received a constitutional majority, is declared passed. Senator
- 16. Weaver requests verification of those who voted in the Affirmative.
- 17. Will the members please be in their seats? The Secretary will
- 18. call those who voted in the Affirmative.
- 19. ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES)
- 20. The following voted in the Affirmative: Berman, Bruce,
- 21. Buzbee, Carroll, Chew,
- 22. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 23. Oh, I'm sorry...
- 24. ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES)
- 25. Berman, Bruce, Buzbee, Carroll, Chew, Collins, D'Arco,
- 26. Daley, Demuzio, Donnewald, Egan, Gitz, Hall, Johns, Jeremiah
- 27. Joyce, Jerome Joyce, Keats, Lemke, Maragos, Martin, McLendon,
- 28. Merlo, Nedza, Netsch, Newhouse, Sangmeister, Schaffer, Vadalabene,
- 29. Washington, Wooten, Mr. President.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 31. Senator Weaver, do you question the presence of any member?
- 32. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 33. Senator Nedza.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

l. Is Senator Nedza on the Floor? Nedza. Strike his 2. name. 3. SENATOR WEAVER: 4. Senator Lemke. 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 6. Is Senator Lemke on the Floor? Senator Lemke? Strike 7. his name. 8. SENATOR WEAVER: 9. Senator Daley. 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 11. Is Senator Daley on the Floor? Strike his name. 12. the verified roll call, the Ayes are 28, the Nays are 22. The sponsor asks that further consideration of Senate Bill 13. 273 be postponed. It will be placed on the order of Postponed 14. 15. Consideration. 274, Senator Gitz. 16. SENATOR GITZ: Senate Bill 274 has been extensively amended. 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 18. 19. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please. ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES) 20. Senate Bill 274. 21. (Secretary reads title of bill) 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 23. 24. Senator Gitz. SENATOR GITZ: 25. Senate Bill 274 is very simple. It's a diversion amendment. 26. I would remind the members of this Body that I had assumed 27. that one of the things we do is we look at the bills, and 28. we look at the sponsorship and we look at what they do, and 29. we kind of put aside some of our partisan considerations. 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 31. Senator Gitz, have you concluded? 32. SENATOR GITZ: 33.

Take it out of the record.

```
l.
             Is there leave to take it out of the record? Leave
2.
        is granted. The bill will be taken out of the record. Senate
3. .
        Bill 296, Senator Hall. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
4.
        ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES)
5.
             Senate Bill 296.
6.
                               (Secretary reads title of bill)
7.
        3rd reading of the bill.
8.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
9.
             Senator Kenneth Hall.
10.
        SENATOR HALL:
iı.
             Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the
12.
        Senate. The bill now states that it should...the Housing
13.
        Authority will have...maintain a branch office in Springfield,
14.
        along with the regular office in Chicago. This is the seat
15.
        of government. I feel that there should be one here. That's
        all it does. The other things have been deleted.
16.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
17.
             Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill
18.
        296 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.
19.
20.
        The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted
        who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 40,
21.
        the Nays are 12. None voting Present. Senate Bill 296, having
22.
        received a constitutional majority, is declared passed. Senate
23.
        Bill 298, Senator Buzbee. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
24.
        Senator Buzbee, the bill is not before us since today you took
25.
        off an amendment, and the bill had been enrolled and engrossed
26.
        and it has been returned to Enrolling and Engrossing to remove
27.
        the language of the amendment. We don't have it in our possession
28.
        at this time. Senator Buzbee.
29.
```

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

the proceedings, but...

SENATOR BUZBEE:

30.

31.

32.

33.

I'm waiting for your guidance, Mr. President.

want to call the bill. I...it's not my intention to hold up

amendment...we're having a little discussion, but even though 2. the amendment was Tabled, it in effect altered the bill, and ٦. we have not called bills that were altered, either by amendment 4. or Tabling them, so we'll have to take it up tomorrow. Senate 5. Bill 300. Senate Bill 301, Senator D'Arco. Read the bill, 6. Mr. Secretary, please. 7. ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES) 8. Senate Bill 301. 9. (Secretary reads title of bill) 10. 3rd reading of the bill. 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 12. Senator D'Arco. 13. SENATOR D'ARCO: 14. That wasn't me, no...let me say this...this bill provides 15. that monies of estates of wards may be invested in accounts 16. or certificates of Financial Institutions, in excess of the 17. maximum amount insured, when such investment is authorized 18. by a Court of competent jurisdiction. Up to a level of 19. one hundred thousand dollars, it doesn't have to be federally 20. insured. We provided that the guardian could get a bond in 21. lieu of the insurance for the difference between forty and one 22. hundred thousand. Don Moore suggested that amendment. Everybody's 23. in accord, and I move for a favorable vote. 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 25. Is there discussion? Senator Moore. 26. SENATOR MOORE: 27. Yes, just briefly to rise in support of the bill. The 28. bond provision would put in at the request of the Committee. 29. This is now a good bill, and I would urge favorable consideration. 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 31. Further discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill 32. 301 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.

Well, we have not allowed, I guess, even though the

١.

33.

The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted

- 1. who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 52,
- 2. the Nays are none. None voting Present. Senate Bill 301,
- having received the required constitutional majority, is declared 3.
- passed. Senate Bill 305, Senator Geo-Karis. Senate Bill 306, 4.
- Senator Netsch. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please. 5.
- ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES) 6.
- Senate Bill 306. 7.
- (Secretary reads title of bill) 8.
- 3rd reading of the bill. 9.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 10.
- Senator Netsch. 11.
- SENATOR NETSCH: 12.
- Thank you, Mr. President. As amended, the bill would 13.
- prohibit...so-called confessions of judgement in consumer 14.
- transactions only. As the...excuse me...as amended, the bill 15.
- does not have any effect on commercial transactions. A 16.
- confession of judgement is a device by which when you sign 17.
- an agreement for example, in a consumer purchase contract, 18.
- you agree that if you default once, they may go into court 19.
- and get a judgement against you, without notice and without 20.
- hearing. It always had had severed due process questions. 21.
- It has been invalidated by the courts in some states, and 22.
- questioned seriously in other states, including this one. 23.
- Indeed, the Illinois Supreme Court has asked the legislature 24.
- please to abolish this, because it is such a...of such serious
- and doubtful validity. We are the approximately the only state 26.
- left in this country that still uses confessions of judgement. 27.
- Every other state, except one, has abolished them in whole or 28.
- in part, and there has been no adverse effect on consumer credit. 29.
- I would solicit your support. 30.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 31.
- Is there discussion? Senator Moore. 32.
- SENATOR MOORE: 33.

25.

Thank you, Mr. President. I think that the fact that

Illinois is one of two states that has not done this shows 1. how credible and how far-sighted we are by having a confession 2. of judgement. I think that this is a bad bill. It was a bad 3. bill in Committee. I'm sorry I wasn't present at the time it'd 4. come up, or I would've voted No on it, and I think that this 5. is a step in the wrong direction, from an attorney's point 6. of view, from the, not only the creditor's point of view but 7. the lender's point of view. I think this is a bad bill and 8. it should be defeated.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Senator Ozinga.

## SENATOR OZINGA:

٩.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

I agree with Senator Moore. This is one of the worst bills. This is what we might call just a deadbeat's bill. All he does is sign the paper, and then runs, and then you have to look for him. There's adequate provision in the Statute right now to keep this confession of judgement perfected in the proper manner, and then go after them. This is a bad bill and should be defeated.

## PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Is there further discussion? Senator Netsch may close. SENATOR NETSCH:

There is no effect on those who are genuinely deadbeats who default on something. They...it is still possible to go in court and even get a default judgement in many cases. The problem with the confession of judgement is that it lacks the basic due process rights that we have always considered an essential part of our legal system. There is no notice and no hearing, and there are many people who have been seriously damaged by the entry of a confession, and they may learn about it only much later. I repeat, every study that has been made of the now almost unanimous number of states that have abolished it, has demonstrated that it has no adverse effect at all on the availability of credit, on the creditors,

and it does help the consumers.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Is there...The question is shall Senate Bill 306 pass.

Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting

is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?

Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 24, the Nays

are 23. None voting Present. Senate Bill 306, having

failed to receive a constitutional majority, is declared lost.

Senate Bill 311, Senator Netsch. Senator Netsch. Read the

bill, Mr. Secretary.

2.

6.

7.

11.

12.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

ACTING SECRETARY: (MR. FERNANDES)

Senate Bill 311.

(Secretary reads title of bill)

13.
3rd reading of the bill.

14.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

15. Senator Netsch.

SENATOR NETSCH:

Thank you, Mr. President. As amended, the bill provides only that the Department of Children and Family Services shall accept for counseling and advocacy, only for counseling and advocacy, any child who has been adjudicated a MINS, a Minor in need of supervision, if the Department finds that there are not other appropriate facilities or services available through the usual local probation service, which is where most MINS end up. The...it also, at the suggestion of the Department, it was added that the acceptance of a Minor for counseling does not require the Department to accept custody and guardianship. The original idea of the bill was to require the Department to accept all MINS, because there are many of them who are just left floating around, with basically no services and no supervision. The Department felt that it was not ready to accept that obligation, because there...it potentially is a fairly heavy obligation, and so we considerably restricted the kind of services that they would have to provide to

those who at the present time, are basically not provided
for at all. I should add quickly that the Department does
can accept MINS voluntarily, and must accept those who have
violated a Court Order, so that it does already have some
MINS under its general jurisdiction. I am not prepared to
say that the Department supports this amendment, although it
was worked out with their full cooperation and original support
which has subsequently been withdrawn.
PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
Is there further discussion? The following Senators have
sought recognition on this bill, Senators Buzbee, Maragos,
Grotberg, Martin and DeAngelis. SenatorBuzbee.

32. 33. End of Reel

33.

SENATOR BUZBEE:

```
ı.
     SENATOR BUZBEE:
         Thank you, Mr. President. Senator, I plan to support your bill,
2.
     but on an extremely serious note, I would point out to you that
3.
     we appropriated an additional five million dollars to this department
4.
     this spring for the express purpose of hiring additional social
5.
     workers expressly to address the question of child abuse.
6.
     In this morning's Chicago Sun Times and without trying to be...or not
7.
     wanting to be demagogic...in this morning's Chicago Sun Times,
Я.
     there was the story of a thirteen year old boy who was burned to
9.
     death while chained to a bed and we have in here, I'm quoting
10.
     now from the paper, "police acting on a complaint had found the
11.
     boy similarly chained to the bed on April the 20th and notified
12.
     the Department of Children and Family Services." He said the
13.
     police had received a letter from the Department on Tuesday, the
14.
     day of the fire, stating that the department had investigated
15,.
     the situation and had "action planned." But they were a little too
16.
     late with their planned action because the boy died that day in a fire
17.
     while chained to his bed. Now, if we're going to keep spending
18.
     money no this department, and we hired a new director, the Governor
19.
     hired a new director recently...
20.
     PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
21.
         Senator...
22.
     SENATOR BUZBEE:
23.
          ...we said to him, thank you, Mr. President. We said to him,
24.
     Mr. Director, we're going to give you some time to get that house in
25.
     order, but I submit to you that there is no more time for one more
26.
     child's death when the case has already been reported to the Department
27.
     of Children and Family Services. I am willing to make substantial
28.
     cuts in that department's budget at any time including the director's
29.
              If he...he or his employees cannot prevent the death of
30.
     children that have already been admitted to that...
31.
     PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
32.
         Senator, your time has expired.
```

- 1. Well, thank you, Mr. President. So was the young boy.
- 2. who was found dead this morning chained to his bed.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Maragos.
- 5. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 6. Will the sponsor yield to a question? Terry, I can't see
- 7. through you. Senator Netsch, has the amendment been put in that
- 8. the...the children that are involved with the Juvenile Deliquency
- 9. Prevention Commission are not going to be overlapping in their
- 10. jurisdiction...I'm talking about the status offenders.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Netsch.
- 13. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 14. No, it does not in any way, impinge on that. The
- 15. commission, the Juvenile Commission on Delinquency Prevention
- 16. deals with status offenders only up to the time of adjudication.
- 17. The people that we are talking about, the young people in this bill,
- 18. are those who have been adjudicated.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 20. Senator...all right. Senator Grotberg.
- 21. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 22. Because of the limitation of time, I thought this side of the
- 23. aisle would take comfort to know that I am a key cosponsor on
- 24. this and have been working diligently with the commission and with
- 25. Senator Netsch, but because of the legal qualifications of this Act,
- 26. I deferred to her and she explained it very well. It's a much
- 27. needed Act and I would appreciate your cooperation.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 29. Senator Martin.
- 30. SENATOR MARTIN:
- 31. I realize this is a highly emotional area and there is certainly
- 32. no one in this Chamber that isn't horrified by the stories, but
- 33. Senator Netsch, how much is this going to cost?

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Netsch.
- 3. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 4. It is my intention, and as I say, this was originally with the
- 5. department's approval, although they've kind of backed down, I think,
- 6. at the present time, to offer an amendment to the DCFS appropriation
- 7. in the amount of two hundred thousand dollars.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator DeAngelis.
- 10. SENATOR DeANGELIS:
- 11. Thank you, Mr. President. The director of this particular
- 12. agency has serious doubts as to whether they're capable of
- 13. implementing this program. A good intention with a bad implementation
- 14. is a poor bill.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 16. Senator Regner.
- 17. SENATOR REGNER:
- 18. Well, Mr. President, members of the Senate. Senator Buzbee did
- 19. make some statements that the department has an expansion going on
- 20. in their Child Abuse Program. We have the Statewide Registry Program
- 21. Which has been passed and signed into law by the Governor
- 22. with the appropriation that's necessary. Senator Netsch did say
- 23. that the bill was amended down to the cost only being estimated
- 24. two hundred thousand now from two and a half million. I
- 25. think that was the number, two and a half million before. But that
- 26. was only for a five month period that we're talking about that two
- 27. and a half million. I see this as one of those programs that's going
- 28. to be put forth, we don't even know if it's really necessary
- 29. with the new programs we've already approved for the Department of
- 30. Children and Family Services, if it's going to grow and grow and
- 31. grow and we're going to keep asking how do we ever let this happen
- 32. to us, that we're now committed to providing millions of new
- 33. dollars each and every year for our program.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Knuppel.
- 3. SENATOR KNUPPEL:
- 4. Well, Mr. President and members of the Body. I'm not going to get
- 5. in a...in a rile over the Department of Children and Family Services
- 6. and I told you here when we were approving the five million
- 7. dollars what was happening. Senator Buzbee has verified this by a
- 8. newspaper article this morning. I was called two days ago from Fulton
- 9. County and was told that the Department of Children and Family
- 10. Services, knowing from the family myself, and the State's
- 11. Attorney of Menard County, that a person was a known homosexual
- 12. approved him as a foster parent. Now, I'm telling you people,
- 13. you know, when you get into this thing it it just horrible.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 15. Senator Johns.
- 16. SENATOR JOHNS:
- 17. I've been telling this Body for nine years what about this
- 18. department. I'm for this bill because...but I'm not sure that
- 19. once we require...that they'll do what they're supposed to do.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 21. Senator Netsch may close.
- 22. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 23. Senator Regner, the original bill was very different from this
- 24. one and so that the reduction in the amount that is to be requested
- 25. is not just a reflection in the fact that this has a delayed
- 26. effective date. This is a very much more limited responsibility.
- 27. All it says is that the Department shall accept for counseling
- 28. and advocacy the MINS who otherwise have no place to go and no
- 29. services available. The Cook County already has sufficient
- 30. counseling services and probably would not be able to function at
- 31. all under this, but there are some areas of the State where at least
- 32. it would begin to provide a...a very limited service for those
- 33. MINS who, in fact, receive no services otherwise because they simply are not available. It is a responsibility that is going to have

- 1. to be met. We would prefer to do it in this very modest fashion.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 3. The question is shall Senate Bill 311 pass. Those in favor vote
- 4. Aye. Those opposed Nay. The voting is open. Have all those voted who
- 5. wish? Have all those voted who wish? Take the record. On that question
- 6. the Ayes are 26, the Nays are 22. Senate Bill 311 not having received
- 7. a constitutional majority is declared lost. Senate Bill 312,
- 8. Senator Netsch. Do you wish the bill called? Read the bill,
- 9. Mr. Secretary.
- 10. SECRETARY:
- 11. Senate Bill 312.
- 12. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 13. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 15. Senator Netsch.
- 16. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 17. Thank you, Mr. President. This bill has to do with the
- 18. treatment of official court files and other records of juveniles.
- 19. As amended, and the amendment was worked out at Senator Keats's
- 20. suggestion and with his cooperation, it permits the sealing of records
- 21. but not...but not when the minor has been adjudicated a
- 22. delinquent based on an Act, which if committed by an adult, would
- constitute a series of crimes of violence at the adult level.
- 24. The...the point is that the records should not follow a minor for the
- 25. rest of his life and haunt him when there has been no serious
- 26. adjudication, but when there indeed has been, as Senator Keats has
- 27. suggested, then there is some justification in having the records
- 28. available. I would solicit your support.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 30. Is there discussion? Question is shall Senate Bill 312
- 31. pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed Nay. The voting is
- 32. open. Have all those voted who wish? Have all those voted who wish?
- 33. Take the record. On that question the Ayes are 43, the Nays are 7.
  Senate Bill 312 having received a constitutional majority is declared

- 1. passed. Senate Bill 313. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 2. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 313.
- 4. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 5. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 7. Senator Netsch.
- 8. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 9. Thank you, Mr. President. Again, the bill has been amended from
- 10. its original form. In its present form, it contains two provisions,
- 11. one is the so-called no fault dependency. That is where a child
- 12. becomes dependent through no fault of the parents and the courts
- 13. do not like to have to be in the position of, in effect, accusing
- 14. the parents of neglect, which they often have to do in order
- 15. to find some way to take care of the child temporarily. It is not a
- 16. terribly common thing, but it is very tragic when it happens.
- 17. The second part of it, which had caused the department some concern
- 18. has now been amended into a form that is acceptable and it simply
- 19. provides that rights of wards under the court...I'm sorry, rights
- 20. of wards are enforceable against any public agency by petition for
- 21. writ of mandamus and all that means is that where State-agencies
- 22. simply will not accept or fulfill their obligation, there is a method
- 23. for the court to pursue it.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 25. Is there discussion? Question is shall Senate Bill 313 pass.
- 26. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed Nay. The voting is open.
- 27. Have all those voted who wish? Take the record. On that question
- 28. the Ayes are 47, the Nays are 2. Senate Bill 313 having received
- 29. a constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 331,
- 30. Senator Walsh. Senator Becker, 350. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 31. SECRETARY:
- 32. Senate Bill 350.
- 33. (Secretary reads title of bill) 3rd reading of the bill.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Becker.
- 3. SENATOR BECKER:
- Thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. Senate Bill
- 5. 350 will allow domestic insurance companies to deposit their
- 6. own securities with a trust company which may deposit them in a
- 7. clearing house. This bill passed in the Insurance and Licensing Committee
- 8. Il to nothing. It was also approved by the Department of Insurance.
- 9. I ask for a favorable vote.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 11. Is there further discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill 350
- 12. pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed Nay. The voting is
- 13. open. Have all those voted who wish? Have all those voted who wish?
- 14. Tak ethe record. On that question the Ayes are 49, the Nays are none.
- 15. Senate Bill 350 having received a constitutional majority is
- 16. declared passed and congratulations. Senate Bill 360, Senator
- 17. Vadalabene. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 18. SECRETARY:
- 19. Senate Bill 360.
- 20. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 21. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 23. Senator Vadalabene.
- 24. SFNATOR VADALABENE:
- 25. Yes, thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. Senate
- 26. Bill 360 amended, permits a municipality to annex an unincorporated
- 27. area of any size acreage when it is the only municipality that
- 28. entirely surrounds the area. Under present law, unincorporated areas
- 29. of sixty acres or less are also subject to annexation when bordered
- 30. wholly or by a municipality and either a water body or the Illinois
- 31. State boundary or State owned property other than highway right of ways
- 32. or forest preserve districts. Amendment No. 1 and 2 takes care of the
- 33. forest preserve districts and any farmland. It has the approval now of the Illinois...the Illinois Agriculture Association does not

- 1. object to the bill anymore. The Municipal Problems supports the
- 2. legislation and also the Municipal League.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 4. Senator Rhoads.
- 5. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 6. Thank you, Mr. President. A question of the sponsor if he will
- 7. yield.
- R PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Indicates he will.
- 10. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 11. Senator Vadalabene, Norwood Park Township in Cook County is
- 12. wholly surrounded by the City of Chicago or enveloped in an
- 13. unincorporated area. Would this permit the City of Chicago to take in
- 14. the unincorporated area of Norwood Park Township without its
- 15. permission?
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 17. Senator Vadalabene.
- 18. SENATOR VADALABENE:
- Well, the legislation says may, yes.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 21. Senator Rhoads.
- 22. SENATOR RHOADS:
- I'm sorry. May I hear shall?
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Rhoads.
- 26. SENATOR RHOADS:
- Do they really want to take in John Gacy's home?
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Vadalabene.
- SENATOR VADALABENE:
- Well, that's a 10-4. I'm back on the boulevard. I don't know.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Grotberg.

- 1. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- Thank you. I am just reminded of the last response. I see a lot
- 3. of shalls in here and I would like for us to be sure that we're
- 4. an unincorporated area, regardless of the number of acres
- 5. contained, did we amend it to may? It's shall all the way through
- 6. and the whole idea of this Act was for once and for all, instead
- 7. of from five acres every year, we come down and raise the size of it
- 8. by law, everything that's unincorporated...an island would be in-
- 9. corporated. I just...it's an answer to your question, Senator
- 10. Rhoads. My minute is almost up. But this went out unanimously
- 11. almost, and we recommend it highly for your consideration. Excellent
- 12. bill. Excellent bill.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 14. Senator Berning.
- 15. SENATOR BERNING:
- 16. Well, Mr. President, I have a question.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 18. Indicates he'll respond.
- 19. SENATOR BERNING:
- 20. Senator, is it not true that a municipality may annex
- 21. a roadway?
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 23. Senator Vadalabene. Senator Berning, your time is running.
- 24. SENATOR BERNING:
- 25. Yes, thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. It is
- 26. possible and is frequently a fact. A municipality will annex
- 27. a roadway just to reach a shopping center, for instance. By so doing,
- 28. the municipality can encompass a sizable parcel of ground or many,
- 29. many parcels of a sizable number of acres simply the ruse of
- 30. annexing a road or two, if necessary, just to surround some
- 31. territory. Now, I submit to you that what we would be doing here with
- 32. this bill would be allowing the municipalities by ruse or otherwise
- 33. to totally annex any property, any individual's property with that individual having any right to say aye, yes, or no. I think this is

- 1. a serious mistake. We would be totally erroding the right of the
- 2. property owner even to express his dissatisfaction with this.
- 3. He would be preempted. I...
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Schaffer.
- 6. SENATOR BERNING:
- ...respectfully suggest this is illadvised.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 9. Senator Walsh. Senator Buzbee.
- 10. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 11. Thank you, Mr. President. Mr. President, you will recall that I
- 12. got into a defugilty with you over a similar bill last spring. I
- 13. happen to live in an area and I have an awful lot of neighbors in an area
- 14. who do not want to be annexed into a...or have the authority of the
- 15. local municipality to come out and zone our area where we live and
- 16. I just think that anytime a citizen lives anywhere, they ought to have
- 17. the right to say whether they want to be annexed into that city or
- 18. not and I just don't think this is a very good idea.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 20. Senator Bowers.
- 21. SENATOR BOWERS:
- 22. Mr. President, I'm going to vote for this bill, but I...there is 1;
- 23. a problem in here that bothers me a little bit and I think everyone
- 24. ought to understand it. The agricultural amendment...in the first
- 25. place if the property is totally surrounded, it automatically becomes
- 26. part of the city or village as the case may be. Let's get that clear.
- 27. There's no may about it. It shall be part of the municipality.
- 28. Now, the agriculture...unless it's used for agriculture purposes.
- 29. And that's what gives me a little bit of a problem because the county
- 30. clerk, when he extends the taxes now becomes a factfinding body
- 31. because this is automatically in the village or city unless
- 32. it's used for agriculture purposes. Now, I don't know how sitting up
- 33. in the county clerk's office, he's going to determine

- 1. whether or not it's being used for agricultural purposes. I realize
- it's a technical problem, but it does cause a problem.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 4. Is there further discussion? Senator Vadalabene may close.
- 5 SENATOR VADALABENE:
- 6. Yes, I may close by saying the Illinois Firefigher's Association
- 7. supports this bill, Tom Bestudik, the fire chief here
- 8. of the Springfield area is in favor of this bill and I would
- q. appreciate a favorable vote and what Senator Berning says is
- 10. already in the existing law.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- The question is shall Senate Bill 360 pass. Those in favor
- vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have
- all those voted who wish? Have all those voted who wish?
- Take the record. On that question the Ayesare 30, the Nays are
- 19, 1 Voting Present. Senate Bill 360 having received a constitutional
- majority is declared passed. Senator Buzbee.
- 18. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- Mr. President, I request a verification of the affirmative
- 20. votes.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 22. A verificiation has been requested of the affirmative votes.
- The Secretary will call the roll of the affirmative voting...voters.
- 24. SECRETARY:
- The following voted in the affirmative: Becker, Berman,
- Bloom, Bowers, Chew, Coffey, Collins, D'Arco,...
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Just a moment. Senator Buzbee, for what purpose do you arise?
- 29. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- Thank you, Mr. President. I think we can save everybody a lot of
- 31. time. We all know there is a vote or two missing. I think Senator
- Vadalabene is going to move to put it on postponed, if I'm...
- if I'm not badly mistaken, save us some time.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 2. Do you...
- 3. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 4. Senator Daley or Senator Coffey.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 6. Senator Coffey is in his seat.
- 7. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 8. Senator Daley.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 10. Is Senator Daley on the Floor? Take his name from the record.
- 11. Senator Vadalabene moves to postpone consideration. Postponed...
- 12. consideration will be postponed. Senate Bill 366, Senator
- 13. Geo-Karis. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 14. SECRETARY:
- 15. Senate Bill 366.
- 16. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 17. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Geo-Karis.
- 20. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 21. Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. Senate Bill
- 22. I don't think, is quite adequately described in the synopsis. All it
- 23. does, it reflects that if a person is on an original entrance roster
- 24. in an exam for the fire department and becomes overage, he may still
- 25. be admitted to the pension system as it reflected in those sections
- 26. Of the Civil Service Act as long as...but he is not eligible to
- 27. participate in the Firemen's Pension Fund until he is appointed.
- 28. I amended the bill, if Senator Rock will recall, to reflect exactly that
- 29. so there would be no question about it.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 31. Is there discussion? Senator Wooten.
- 32. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 33. Senator Geo-Karis, I suggest that unless there is something that supercedes Amendment No. 2, you still have a strange bill. It says

- 1. if someone gets on an eligibility list, then becomes overage, he
- 2. somehow still qualifies for the pension. That's what Amendment No. 2
- 3. says and I think that is a strange situation.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Geo-Karis.
- 6. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 7. Senator Wooten, I had Tabled Amendments No. 1 and No. 2.
- g. There's Amendment No. 3 that's part of the bill and if you like,
- 9. I'll be glad to read the Amendment No. 3. Do you want me to read it?
- 10. Or, you said...all right. If a person is placed on an eligibility
- 11. list for service in a fire department and becomes overage before he
- 12. is appointed to a fire department, he remains eligible for participation
- 13. of Firemen's Pension Fund as created by this Article until such
- 14. eligibility list is abolished. However such person is not
- 15. eligible to participate in the Firemen's Pension Fund until he : is
- 16. appointed. Now, those lists are sometimes two and three years old. He
- 17. cannot be eligible unless he is actually appointed to the fire
- 18. department. But he takes the exam before he is of age...before
- 19. he is the final qualifying age.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 21. Senator Wooten.
- 22. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 23. It...it makes sense, that's minimal sense, Senator. That's still
- 24. a strange bill in all honesty.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 26. Is there further discussion? Senator Geo-Karis may close if
- 27. she so desires.
- 28. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 29. I request favorable consideration of this bill
- 30. because it is a companion bill to Senate Bill 6...365 which
- 31. You passed earlier in this Session and the Firefighters...the Illinois
- 32. Associated Firefighters have requested this bill. It's cleared
- 33. the Pension Commission and the amendment was put on at the request of the Pension Commission.

- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Question is shall Senate Bill 366 pass. Those in favor vote Aye.
- 3. Those opposed Nay. The voting is open. Have all those voted
- 4. who wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes are 44, the
- 5. Nays are 4. Senate Bill 366 having received a constitutional majority
- 6. is declared passed. Senate Bill 367, Senator Geo-Karis.
- 7. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 8. SECRETARY:
- 9. Senate Bill 367.
- 10. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 11. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 13. Senator Geo-Karis.
- 14. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 15. Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. Senate Bill
- 16. 367 creates the Criminally Dangerous Persons Act. It provides for
- 17. what is in effect, a civil commitment hearing for persons who have
- 18. a preexisting mental or...disordered coupled with a propensity to
- 19. commit crimes of violence against persons. It is a bill that has
- 20. become necessary because it establishes safeguards which do not
- 21. currently exist in situations where a defendant is found not guilty
- 22. by reason of insanity and experiences a so-called miraculous
- 23. recovery after six weeks in the psychiatric ward. A defendant
- 24. seeking release must be approved by a preponderance of the
- 25. evidence that he is no longer dangerous to people. By the same token
- 26. the State under the Supreme Court decision in this State a few
- 27. years ago, the State has to prove that he is criminally dangerous
- 28. beyond a reasonable doubt. I might tell you there's been a Federal
- 29. case in the United States Supreme Court, the Addington case from
- 30. Texas, just recently decided a couple of months ago, which doesn't
- 31 even require proof beyond a reasonable doubt to consider a defendant
- 32. criminally dangerous, mentally dangerous to the point where he would
- 33. be a danger to other people. I would request this because in many cases people who go in and are found not guilty by reason of insanity

- 1. and the next thing you know, they're out back in the streets,
- 2. and create more crime. I request your consideration.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 4. Senator Jeremiah Joyce.
- 5 SENATOR JEREMIAH JOYCE:
- 6. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- 7. At firstblush Senate Bill 367 seems to be a bit extreme, but
- g upon further examination for those of you who have had any kind of
- experience, whether first hand or other experiences with situations
- where the court and prosecution is faced with a defendant who...
- 11. cannot meet the requirements of the profession to be adjudicated
- insane and yet, in fact, it is not amenable to prosecution
- at least from a legally ethical standard. Senate Bill 367 provides a
- viable alternative and I would support this bill and I would urge
- you to do so.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 17. Senator Don Moore.
- 18. SENATOR MOORE:
- Very briefly in support. I want to commend Senator Geo-Karis
- 20. for this innovative piece of legislation. It is a different approach
- 21. to the insanity defense question. It provides a prosecutor with an
- alternative route to criminal prosecution. I think it's a good bill,
- a very novel approach. It's much needed.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 25. Senator Geo-Karis, you may close if you wish.
- SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 27. Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. Mr. President and Ladies
- 28. and Gentlemen of the Senate. I request favorable consideration.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- The question is shall Senate Bill 367 pass. Those in favor vote
- 31. Aye. Those opposed Nay. The voting is open. Have all thosevoted who wish?
- 32. Have all those voted who wish? Take the record. On that question the
- 33. Ayes are 47, the Nays are 3, 1 Voting Present. Senate Bill 367 having received a constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill

Jan Marin

- 375, Senator Schaffer. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 2. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill...excuse me...375.
- 4. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 5. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Schaffer.
- 8. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- 9. Mr. President, Senate Bill 375, as amended, is a very different
- 10. bill from the one that reached the committee. The bill simply
- 11. provides a mechanism whereby a teacher, after thirty years of
- 12. service can retire at age 55. Currently, they're required
- 13. to pay...or to take a substantial reduction in the percentage of
- 14. their ending salary that would then become their pension annuity.
- 15. This bill provides that they can, in fact, retire and instead of
- 16. taking the reduction in percentage they can make a substantial
- 17. one time payment. The bill, also, I might add, has included the
- 18. Chicago School System and it also, I think, has one very other
- 19. important change, it also prohibits and puts a cap on the
- 20. procedure that is evidently becoming very widespread in this State of
- 21. endloading the pension, in other words, having a...the school give a
- 22. teacher they would like to encourage to retire, a massive one
- 23. Year pay raise to improve their retirement percentage.
- 24. I detect a series of questions and I'd be happy to answer them. I think
- 25. it is an innovative step in the right direction.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 27. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I hate to keep on making a
- 28. nuisance of myself, my unfavorite lobbyists are hanging around out
- 29. there again and I wish they would get the word. Everytime I see them,
- 30. I'm going to rise and ask that they be taken from within the Senate.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 32. Will the Sergeant-at-Arms will clear the Senate of unauthorized
- 33. personnel. Senate...Senator Egan.

- SENATOR EGAN:
- Yes, thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate.
- 3. I just would like to say this, that relative to the concept of this
- 4. bill, it has not had the approval of any of the...of the experts.
- 5. We are desireous of getting that approval because the industry,
- 6. the teaching, so-called industry is in a bind. There...something has
- 7. arisen recent...in recent years that has not in the past in the
- 8. teaching industry and that is that these teachers after twenty and
- g. thirty years are ready to quit. It never happened before. It's
- 10. happening now in great numbers. In order to facilitate that desire,
- 11. if the school districts are willing to pay for the current cost
- 12. of the retirement, then I think you will get the approval of the
- 13. experts because of the particular problems that they have.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 15. Senator Buzbee.
- 16. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 17. I think Senator...
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 19. Just a minute. Senator Johns, for what purpose do you arise?
- 20. SENATOR JOHNS:
- 21. Point of personal...point of personal privilege.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 23. State your point.
- 24. SENATOR JOHNS:
- There are other lobbyists sitting over here...that have not been
- 26. removed.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 28. I asked...I asked them all. Just a moment. I asked that all...
- 29. SENATOR JOHNS:
- 30. ...get them all out of here.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 32. All unauthorized personnel be removed. I made no exceptions.
- 33. SENATOR JOHNS:

I understand, Mr. President, but somebody failed to heed your

- warning. Let's get them all out of here.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 3. All right. Senator Buzbee.
- 4. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 5. Thank you, Mr. President. In the seven years that I have been
- 6. here I have consistently opposed the concept of having a twenty
- 7. year retirement plan...oh, I'm sorry. Senator Egan says he's not
- 8. finished.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 10. Senator Egan, your time is up.
- 11. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 12. You're not...you're not going to charge this to my time, are you,
- 13. Mr. President?
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 15. You've had your one minute. Senator Buzbee, your time will
- 16. start.
- 17. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 18. My time will start. Thank you. Mr. President, in the seven
- 19. years that I have been here, I have consistently opposed the concept
- 20. of twenty years and out in pension systems because of the impact that
- 21. they have...that this has on the...the figures...the pension system.
- 22. I have respect...my colleague, my seatmate's opinion as to the
- 23. experts have continued to withhold their opinion. However. I think this
- 24. is finally a concept that I can support. After four years on the Pensions
- 25. and Personnel Committee serving my time in hell and...and voting
- 26. against most of the pension liberalization bills. This is a bill
- 27. that I think I can support because this does put the onus
- 28. on the individual and makes them pay major amounts of money
- 29. and makes their employer pay major amounts of money into the
- 30. system immediately but in the long run, in fact, even in
- the short run, it saves the employer a considerable amount
- 32. of money from this perspective, and I am closing, Mr.
- 33. President. A new teacher hired in a system today

- with a bachelor's degree and no experience will probably start
- 2. somewhere around nine thousand dollars a year. But that teacher
- 3. at twenty or twenty-five or thirty years later, with that much
- experience and with a masters or perhaps half of a PhD degree
- 5. will be making twenty or twenty-two thousand dollars a year and it's
- 6. a great savings to the school district if that teacher will retire
- 7. and let them make it a one time payment and I think this is a good
- 8. concept. It will save the school districts money. It will let
- 9. those teachers out who need to get out because they can't take the
- 10. kids anymore.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 12. Senator, your time is up. Senator Gitz.
- 13. SENATOR GITZ:
- 14. A question of the sponsor.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Indicates he will respond.
- 17. SENATOR GITZ:
- 18. I am in favor of the concept, but I am concerned about the
- 19. financial ramifications of your amendment and I would appreciate it
- 20. if you would explain how this burden is going to be borne, both
- 21. by the individual, the school boards and the State.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 23. Senator Schaffer.
- 24. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- 25. I...I...in my opening remarks, did'nt have time. Let me give you
- 26. a for instance. Let's say a teacher with thirty years experience is
- 27. making a salary of twenty thousand and...and they desire to retire
- 28. at fifty-five. There's an individual payout or from them personally
- 29. of six thousand from the employer of twelve for eighteen thousand.
- 30. The implications of allowing them to retire five years early costs
- 31. the pension system sixteen thousand two hundred dollars.
- 32. The question now and the actuaries from the commission and the Pension
- 33. Fund agree that the dollar figures are there, the fiscal implications

- 1. are favorable particularly in view of ending the practice of
- 2. endloading. The question that remains unresolved that Senator
- 3. Egan mentioned was the concept and the commission meets on June
- 4. 6th and we would hope the bill would be before them and at that time
- 5. we can...they can react to it...
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 7. Senator Wooten.
- 8. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- 9. ...but obviously, to be alive it has to go forward today.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 11. Senator Wooten. Senator Maitland. Senator Schaffer may close.
- 12. Oh. I'm sorry. Senator Collins lit her light.
- 13. SENATOR COLLINS:
- 14. Before...
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 16. I beg your pardon.
- 17. SENATOR COLLINS:
- 18. Thank you, Mr. President. I think this is a very good idea.
- 19. It has a lot of positive features about it including allowing
- 20. new blood to come into the education assistant. As all of you know
- 21. that teachers now...they're so many graduating from school until...
- 22. there's difficulty in really finding job openings for teachers.
- 23. This would allow new people to come into the system, therefore
- 24. bringing new ideas into the system. This will be...would relieve
- 25. some of the financial burdens from the school district by allowing
- 26. those people to come out early. As Senator Buzbee so adequately
- 27. explained it, it would be a savings to the school district, to
- 28. the...to the teaching profession itself and I think it would add a
- 29. little more quality to the whole system and I think it's a good
- 30. concept and we should all vote for it.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 32. Senator Berman.
- 33. SENATOR BERMAN:

Thank you, Mr. President. Would the sponsor yield?

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Indicates he will.
- 3. SENATOR BERMAN:
- 4. Regrettably the details of this bill only came to my attention
- 5. yesterday and I think it does have some merit. One of the things
- 6. that caused me some concern, especially for a city like Chicago,
- 7. is although they can recoup the cost of this early out option,
- g the initial payment could be astronomical to a system such as that.
- q. If you have thousands of teachers asking for it. I'm will to help
- 10. You get it out of here so we can keep it alive, if I have a commitment
- 11. that it would be held in the House and not moved out of their
- 12. committee for at least two weeks.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Schaffer.
- 15. SENATOR SCHAFFER:
- My commitment is that it goes to the House and then it goes
- to the Pension Laws Commission and rises and falls on their
- perusal. I don't think it can be passed without their favorable
- perusal on June 6th. I don't know if that's two weeks, it just
- about is and there's no rush job on this. If the commission
- doesn't like the concept, well, fine.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Rock.
- SENATOR ROCK:
- Thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate.
- I have frankly just discussed with Senator Berman and Senator Egan 26.
- this...I think the idea is a good one and one that we ought not let 27.
- die here. The cost ramifications, frankly, I am not convinced they're 28.
- insurmountable, but I...there are some very heavy costs involved.
- I'd suggest an Aye vote with the understanding that we can  $30. \,$
- stop it in the House if need be.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Schaffer may close if he so desires. The question is shall Senate Bill 375 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed

- 1. Nay. The voting is open. Have all those voted who wish? Have all-
- 2. those voted who wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes
- 3. are 41, the Nays are 9. Senate Bill 375 having received a
- 4. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 377,
- 5. Senator Regner. Senator Regner.
- 6. SENATOR REGNER:
- 7. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I'd like to re-
- 8. refer this bill back to the Executive Committee.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 10. Motion is to recommit to the Committee on Executive. Those in
- 11. favor indicate by saying Aye. Those opposed.
- 12. The Ayes have it. Senate Bill 377 is recommitted. 391 is part of
- 13. the Transportation package. Senate Bill 414, Senator Merlo.
- Senator Bruce, just a moment. Oh, I'm sorry. 384.
- 15. SENATOR BRUCE:
- Well, I assume that 384 since it's really a companion to
- 17. 383 we would move those both at the same time. We always have, but
- if someone wants...if...with leave, I'd like to move 383 and 384
- 19. together when we get to appropriation bills.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Is there leave? Leave is granted. Senate Bill 414, Senator
- Merlo. Do you wish to call the bill? Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 414.
- 25. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 3rd reading of the bill.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Merlo.
- SENATOR MERLO:
- Thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. In the
- 80th General Assembly, this Senate passed nineteen significant
- pieces of legislation in the area of condominium. The most 32.
- significant in my opinion, was the passage of a bill that gave to the tenants occupying an apartment, the right of first refusal

- 1. to purchase his apartment that was being placed up for sale by the
- 2. owner for converting processes. What Senate Bill 414 would do, it would
- 3. extend the same principle or concept to the tenants of that
- 4. building to purchase the building. In other words, to be given the
- 5. right of first refusal if the building were going to be sold for
- 6. converting into a condominium. This proposed plan, Ladies and
- 7. Gentlemen, would help those that have resided in a community for
- 8. many, many years, the opportunity to buy the building and then
- 9. sell it, of course, to their tenants at an affordable price.
- 10. For example, there was a group in my district here in Chicago,
- 11. ...time already? Well, all right. I'll tell you...I'm going to give
- 12. you the real crux of this thing here.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- You've got a minute to close, also, Senator.
- 15. SENATOR MERLO:
- 16. Well, let me give...this point may solve a lot of the problems
- 17. that are pending. I want to tell you this that the first
- 18. amendment to this bill was written and approved by the Chicago
- 19. Title and Trust Company who felt that there were complications
- that might lead to leal proceedings and it was amended to conform
- to their suggestions. I also want to tell you that there was a
- 22. printed sheet that was put out by the Illinois Association of
- Realtors that took a neutral position and the reason being of course,
- to give us an opportunity to work out in detail further...further
- points that would make this bill acceptable to them in the House.
- I can only tell you that this is truly giving those that need an
- 27. opportunity to stay in the community to stay there by making the
- prices of these condominiums affordable to them and I ask your
- favorable consideration.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Berman.
- SENATOR BERMAN:
- I yield my time to Senator Merlo.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)

- 1. You just did. Senator Egan.
- SENATOR EGAN:
- I'll yield my time to Senator Merlo.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 5. Senator Merlo may close. I'm sorry. Senator Coffey.
- 6. SENATOR COFFEY:
- 7. Yes, Mr. President. I have a question of the sponsor.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 9. Indicates he will yield.
- 10. SENATOR COFFEY:
- 11. Senator Merlo, do I understand this correctly, if the...if I
- 12. am the owner of this complex and I choose to sell this building,
- 13. I have to give the opportunity as a whole, in other words, I
- 14. want to sell the whole complex, do I have to go around to each
- 15. individual and give them an opportunity to buy that part of that
- 16. condominium or do I have the right to offer the whole building,
- 17. if that's the way I want to sell the unit?
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 19. Senator Merlo.
- 20. SENATOR MERLO:
- 21. Senator Coffey, if you have a purchaser for your building,
- 22. and the intent of that purchaser is to convert the building and only
- 23. in the instance where he intends converting, then the owner
- 24. would give notice, thirty days, anytime within thirty days
- 25. to the tenants of the building that they would have to have the
- 26. opportunity of purchasing the building at the stipulated
- 27. price that the new purchaser had offered for the building
- 28. and this is all it does. He does not lose his opportunity to sell
- 29. because in reality he has two opportunities. He has an opportunity
- 30. to sell to the tenants as well as the new purchaser.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 32. Senator Coffey.
- 33. SENATOR COFFEY:

Yes, then, I think I understand you but let me just go through

- 1. this real quickly. If...if I choose to make the complex into
- condominiums, I have to give the right to each of those individual
- 3. owners to purchase that condominium first?
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 5. Well, we've expired the...the time has expired. Just a
- 6. moment. Senator Rhoads. Senator Merlo, you could respond to that
- 7. on your closing statement. All right.
- 8. SENATOR MERLO:
- 9. This is my biggie to be perfectly honest with you and there
- 10. isn't too many times that I get up on the Floor of this Senate and
- 11. speak.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 13. Senator, the rule adopted this afternoon...
- 14. SENATOR MERLO:
- 15. Well, that's why I came to you and I don't think it's
- 16. fair.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 18. If you...if...if you...no, if you understood the rule as
- 19. we explained it...
- 20. SENATOR MERLO:
- 21. Well, all I can tell you is I do want an opportunity to
- 22. get it over to the House and to work further with the Illinois
- 23. Realtors and if you want to vote for it, fine. Thank you.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 25. Senator Rhoads.
- 26. SENATOR RHOADS:
- To speed things up, Senator Merlo could also answer my
- 28. questions in closing, but I have two principal concerns, one has
- 29. to do with existing condominiums whether or not they would have to
- 30. give right of first refusal to a tenant's association
- and the second concern is that in residential real estate
- 32. right of first refusal has often been used as a subterfuge
- 33. for restrictive covenance, which has excluded certain minority groups and ethnic groups from various areas by giving a right

- 1. of first refusal back to the original developer and I think
- 2. that's a very touchy area that we don't want to
- 3. embark on if we can. I'm not saying this bill does that
- 4. and I'd like to hear Senator Merlo's response in closing.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 6. Is there further discussion? Senator Merlo may close.
- 7. SENATOR MERLO:
- Well, in answer to your questions, Senator Rhoads,
- 9. absolutely not where a building has already been converted, no.
- 10. This is only in the event that a person sells to someone that's
- 11. going to convert. If the person that is going to buy it
- 12. is not going to convert, then there's no problem.
- 13. Okay. Number two, as far as the minorities are concerned, this is
- 14. going to help many of them. In Hyde Park they have a problem,
- 15. where these speculators get in they just double the price, so
- 16. therefore, they can't afford to pay. What you are doing here is trying
- 17. to help the person to stay in his community to be able to afford
- 18. to buy the apartment. Now, this doesn't necessarily mean that
- 19. they're going to be able to do it. They may not agree to do
- it and incidently, you need fifty-one percent of those
- tenants in order to purchase. It's a good bill.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- The question is shall Senate Bill 414 be passed. Those in
- favor vote Aye. Those opposed Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- those voted who wish? Have all those voted who wish? Have all those
- voted who wish? Take the record. On that question the Ayes are
- 27. 37, the Nays are 6. Senate Bill 414 having received a constitutional
- majority is declared passed. Senator Newhouse, did you wish
- recognition? Senate Bill 425, Senator Hall. Read the bill,
- 30. Mr. Secretary.
- 31. SECRETARY:
- 32. Senate Bill 425.
- (Secretary reads title of bill)
  37 3rd reading of the bill.

- 1. PRESÍDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Hall. Senator Hall.
- 3. SENATOR HALL:
- 4. Put me on. Okay. Senate Bill 425 provides for the establishment
- 5. of the Illinois Community Development Finance Corporation
- 6. which would promote economic development in the Illinois
- 7. depressed areas. Now to understand this bill, it's necessary
- 8. to understand that a community development corporation under this
- 9. Act is a community mechanism set up to permit memberships of the
- 10. broad community to decide which businesses and community development
- 11. projects shall receive help through equity and depth finance
- 12. and loans. This would, of course, be subject to appropriation
- 13. under a separate appropriation. Now, the Community Development
- 14. Finance Corporation shall have a director of nine that should be
- 15. appointed by the Governor. The board shall establish a subsidiary
- 16. small business investment corporation which would be eligible
- 17. for ninety percent guaranteed loans from the SBA. The bill
- 18. would increase the opportunities for the poor to participate
- 19. in those areas that economic life which has been far out of reach.
- 20. I...there is no fiscal impact on Senate Bill 425. There is
- 21. no definite amount of...as specified in this bill. I'd be happy
- 22. to answer any questions.
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 24. Senator Collins.
- 25. SENATOR COLLINS:
- 26. I rise in support of Senate Bill 425 because I think it is
- 27. absolutely necessary if we are going to seriously address the
- 28. problem of community development within poor areas, particularly
- 29. in your metropolitan areas. I think the only realistic way
- 30. for dealing with the problems of the poor and decaying communities
- 31. is to provide a mechanism whereby the community itself can
- 32. establish economic base...sound basis within their community,
- 33. through local selfinitiative programs designed for the sole purpose of capital formation and job creation within the various

- 1. communities. This bill provides a foundation, I think, for that
- 2. kind of program to develop in the future. I ask your favorable
- 3. support of this bill.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 5. Senator Regner.
- 6. SENATOR REGNER:
- 7. Mr. President and members of the Senate. This bill is the
- 8. first time it's been introduced in the Senate, but I'll
- 9. tell you how bad this bill is. It couldn't even pass the House in
- 10. previous Sessions. Senator Hall didn't have to handle a House
- 11. Bill this year, he tried one on his own. He made the
- 12. comment that it doesn't cost anything now, but it will cost
- 13. something because the State Treasurer to issue ten million
- 14. dollars in bonds to be used as funding for the Community Development
- 15. Finance Corporation. Now, that's not counting what the cost of
- 16. the operation of this corporation would be and if it failed, the
- 17. State would lose the ten million dollars that it has to issue,
- 18. plus whatever the operating costs are for that short period of
- 19. time. It's a bad bill and should be soundly defeated.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 21. Senator Hall may close. Excuse me. Senator Washington.
- 22. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- Nothing that Senator Regner has said makes this a bad bill.
- 24. It's not implicit in community development that you're going to fail
- 25. or flunk. This operation wouldn't take funds and just willy-nilly
- 26. disperse them out through the Heavens like manna. They will have
- 27. standards. You know, you have to have credit references, you
- 28. have to be a sound person. I think it is a very good bill. Ten
- 29. million in dollars is a minimal cost to try to stimulate some kind
- 30. of economic development as Senator Collins has pointed out, in
- 31. some of these inner cities. What are we going to do, sit and let
- 32. them grow stagnant and let the tax base just errode completely
- 33. without some seed money which we're talking about to stimuate growth development so they can in turn pay taxes. It's

- 1. just that simple. Don't complicate it by presuming that poor
- 2. people in poor communities don't have the intelligence to take
- 3. State money and use it fruitfully. That's a horrible, horrible
- 4. proposition to propound out here and I think Senator Regner has
- 5. definitely done nothing but confuse the issue. It's a good bill.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 7. Is there further discussion? Senator Hall may close.
- 8. SENATOR HALL:
- 9. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen. Contrary
- 10. to what Senator Regner has just said, I have here from the
- 11. Illinois Department of Business and Economic Development,
- 12. a fiscal note which was requested by Senator Schaffer. And
- 13. it says this, there is no fiscal impact of Senate Bill 425
- 14. inasmuch as no definite dollar amounts are specified in the bill
- 15. and all funds are subject to appropriation by the General Assembly
- 16. or the authorization of the sale of bonds. Now here, however
- 17. are the State factors that can be set here. The State Treasurer
- 18. is authorized to purchase shares up to ten million, although after
- 19. an eight year period, these shares may be sold by the Treasurer
- 20. and replenished to the Treasurer. The State...the shares cannot
- 21. be sold. Operating expenses of CDFC are not readily determinal
- 22. but the salary and others on the...along with the regular...
- 23. although the above is possible expense, it must also be remembered
- 24. that it is subject to appropriation or the fail...or the sale of
- 25. bonds. I respectfully ask for your favorable support of this bill.
- 26. It will bring encouragement, it will bring employment and it will
- 27. get people off of welfare rolls.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 29. The question is shall Senate Bill 425 pass. Those in favor
- 30. vote Aye. Those opposed Nay. The voting is open. All those
- 31. voted who wish? Have all those voted who wish? Take the record.
- On that question the Ayes are...Senator Hall requests that 32.
- consideration be postponed. Consideration will be postponed.

- Senate Bill 447, Senator Wooten. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 447.
- (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 5. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 7. Senator Wooten.
- 8. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 9. Thank you, Mr. President. This bill has been before this Body
- 10. in the last Session where it passed with 46 affirmative votes.
- 11. It is a Sanitary Inspection Act for retail food establishments.
- 12. It does several basic things. It applies uniform standards
- 13. across the State but it divides that authority, the State will
- 14. enforce it where no local authority is interested in it, where
- 15. the local authority wishes to enforce the Act, it does the
- 16. whole show, collects the money. It gives local units maximum
- 17. flexibility. I believe it has been very carefully worked out.
- 18. This is the result of cooperative efforts of local health boards,
- 19. the Restaurant Association, the Motel Association, the Illinois
- 20. Retail Merchant's Association was in here against this bill, but
- 21. I have spoken to them and reminded them that they were going to
- 22. remain neutral. I think that we're in pretty good posture. I'll
- 23. be glad to answer any questions.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 25. Is there discussion? The question is... Senator DeAngelis.
- 26. SENATOR DeANGELIS:
- 27. I think this thing has been beat up pretty bad, but
- 28. I do want to call the attention of the Body that the bill does
- 29. exempt certain units of local government, namely those in counties
- 30. over a million, but it does not permit the same right to other
- 31. units of local government.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 33. Is there further discussion? Senator Grotberg. SENATOR GROTBERG:

- Only to state to the Body that I have in my possession a House
- 2. Bill allowing the county board chairmen of the downstate counties
- 3. to appoint a health inspector rather than go through all of the
- 4. district referenda and everything we've had all these problems
- 5. with and I think it's an excellent concept and I've got the bill
- 6. and I'd be glad to put you on as a cosponsor as I gladly vote against
- 7. this one.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 9. Is there further discussion? Senator Weaver.
- 10. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 11. Thank you, Mr. President. I think this is a good bill. There
- 12. are real problems in the Department of Public Health trying to
- 13. enforce any out of district areas out on the highways where
- 14. you might stop and get a bite to eat. I know firsthand that the
- 15. only way you can correct these sitations is go to the State's
- 16. Attorney and have him close the place down for...for unhealthful
- 17. situations. Now, if you want to continue to put up with this State-
- 18. wide, we've let the City of Chicago out, we've let local health
- 19. districts out to do their own inspection, but there's many, many
- 20. areas of the State that don't have a health district. They have
- 21. no inspection. They have to depend upon the Department of Public
- 22. Health and they have no power to enforce decent health regulations
- 23. Statewide. This bill should pass.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 25. Senator Geo-Karis.
- 26. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 27. Just one question of the sponsor.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 29. Indicates he will respond.
- 30. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 31. If he would. Senator Wooten, it's been amended several times
- 32. so I...is this the last amendment, Senate Amendment No. 5 or
- 33. do you have some more after that?

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Wooten.
- 3. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 4. I don't remember what the last number of the amendment was.
- 5. What is it, Mr. Secretary? 6? Number 6. Right.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Geo-Karis.
- 8. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 9. Was the amendment put on by Senator DeAngelis still on?
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 11. Senator Wooten.
- 12. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- No, number 6 has the effect of cancelling Amendment No. 5,
- 14. putting the bill back substantially in its original shape.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 16. Senator Geo-Karis.
- 17. SENATOR GEO-KARIS:
- 18. That's all.
- 19 PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 20. Senator Berning.
- 21. SENATOR BERNING:
- 22. Just briefly, Mr. President. I know that the Department of
- 23. Public Health and people in the department whom I happen to know
- 24. personally are much interested in this being passed in its present
- 25. condition. I echo what Senator Weaver has said. There are areas where
- 26. there is no public health enforcement. At the same time, there isn't
- 27. anything that will prevent any municipality or county with a
- 28. Department of Public Health from being qualified to enforce
- 29. the ordinance under the Statute and so for that reason, I too, urge
- 30. that this bill now pass.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 32. Is there further discussion? Senator Wooten may close.
- 33. SENATOR WOOTEN:

- 1. I think this issue, really, is not a partisan one. It goes
- 2. beyond philosophies, really. I have tried to bring together over
- 3. the last four years, every divergent element in the State,
- 4. to work out a consistent, reasonable program. The people of
- 5. Illinois think they have the protection that this bill affords and
- 6. they do not have now. We have accommodated every objection that
- 7. we reasonably can and all the contending parties are in agreement
- 8. now. I would earnestly solicit, once again, a favorable vote
- q for this bill.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 11. Question is shall Senate Bill 447 pass. Those in favor vote Aye.
- 12. Those opposed Nay. The voting is open. Have all those voted
- 13. who wish? Have all those voted who wish? Take the record.
- 14. On that question the Ayes are 38, the Nays are 9. Senate Bill 447
- 15. having received a constitutional majority is declared passed.
- 16. Senate Bill 449, Senator Graham.
- 17. SENATOR GRAHAM:
- 18. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I know all of you have
- 19. been waiting for this bill. To save the Secretary the time of
- 20. reading of it, I'm still working with the Mobile Home Park Owners
- 21. Association. I've talked with Senator Wooten. At this time I know
- 22. that you will be delighted to have me request that I might
- 23. rerefer it to this committee for an active study committee and come
- 24. back this fall and see what we can do with it.
- 25. That is the Committee on Executive.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 27. Senator Graham requests tht Senate Bill 447 be rereferred to the
- 28. Committee on Executive. Those in...I'm sorry. Oh. Senate Bill 449
- 29. be rereferred to the Committee on Executive. Those in favor
- 30. indicate by saying Aye. Those opposed. The Ayes have it. The bill
- 31. will be rereferred.

32.

End of reel.

- 1. Senate Bill 482, Senator Regner. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 2. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 482.
- 4. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 5. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Regner.
- 8. SENATOR REGNER:
- 9. Mr. President and members of the Senate. This bill was up
- 10. for consideration last week and Senators Bruce and Netsch had
- 11. a question on it and I held the bill at that time. We since
- 12. have amended it to clarify the problems they had with it at
- 13. that time. It's a bill that was put forth by the joint committee
- 14. on Administrative Rules and it clarifies the Statutory language
- 15. regarding the scope of coverage of special records and privacy
- 16. provisions of the Department of Children and Family Services.
- 17. Specifically excluding from coverage persons who apply for
- 18. services and persons subject to licensing by the department.
- 19. They have it in their rules and regulations. This clarifies
- 20. it, statutorially and I'd ask for a favorable roll call.
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 22. Is there discussion? Senator Bruce.
- 23. SENATOR BRUCE:
- 24. I just rise in support of the legislation that Senator
- 25. Regner pointed out. The bill is now amended...solves the...
- 26. answered the questions that we had about the juvenile court out
- 27. in...court Act and the confidentiality. In fact, I think the
- 28. amendment improves the bill, substantially and I would request
- 29. a favorable vote.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 31. Is there further discussion? The question is, shall
- 32. Senate Bill 482 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed
- 33. Nay. The voting is open. Have all those voted who wish?

Go Jahrading

- 1. Have all those voted who wish? Take the record. On that
- 2. question, the Ayes are 49, the Nays are none. Senate Bill 482
- 3. having received the constitutional majority is declared passed.
- 4. Senate Bill 492, Senator Maragos. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 5. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 492.
- 7. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 8. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 10. Senator Maragos.
- 11. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 12. Mr. President and members of the Senate. This is a bill
- 13. that provides for the county boards shall make uniform rules
- 14. regarding the regulations for admission and discharge of the
- 15. patients in the county shelter care homes and nursing homes.
- 16. We have also put an amendment on it, which has been agreed
- 17. upon by the Illinois Health Care Association and the Illinois
- 18. County Nursing Home Association. I think its a good bill and I
- 19. ask for your support.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 21. Is there discussion? The question is, shall Senate Bill
- 22. 492 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed Nay. The
- 23. voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all those
- 24. voted who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes
- 25. are 51, the Nays are none. Senate Bill 492 having received the
- 26. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 495,
- 27. Senator Bloom. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 28. SECRETARY:
- 29. Senate Bill 495.
- 30. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 31. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Bloom.

- 1. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 2. Thank you, Mr. President and fellow Senators. Can I have
- 3. a little...could you try and hold it down there. Okay.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 5. Will the caucus immediately to the speakers left adjourn?
- 6. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 7. Basically, this...this is a Regulatory Reform Act of '79
- 8. prepared as an outgrowth of the blue ribbon committee on
- 9. licensing that was chaired by Dean Hertzog of the John Marshall
- 10. Law School. I have caused to be passed out amongst you a copy
- 11. of his letter to Senator Rock. The view towards the Occupational
- 12. Licensing Statutes have found that when they're not necessary to
- 13. the public health safety and welfare they would tend to reduce
- 14. competition and increase the costs of goods and services to
- 15. people. Now, a good example is in the health field with the
- 16. fragmentation of services. The bill basically sets up a select
- 17. joint committee and as a member of the joint committee reviewing
- 18. administrative rules I think this is necessary 'cause we have
- 19. trouble even keeping abreast of what's being cranked out newly.
- 20. It sets up seven legislators, five public members and the Bureau
- 21. of the Budget so the General Assembly membership on this
- 22. committee would control the review unless the regulatory functions
- 23. would be recommended to be continued, they would be appealed under this
- 24. Act and then if they were elected to be continued they would
- 25. continue on five year bites with five year review. I'd try
- 26. and answer any questions and I'd urge a favorable roll call.
- 27. This is...this is good legislation and merits...
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 29. Senator Netsch.
- 30. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 31. Thank you, Mr. President. I also would speak briefly in
- 32. support of the bill. I think that one of the things that most
- 33. legislators have come to understand is that we have overlicensed

- 1. and overregulated and this, at least, provides a mechanism
- 2. for allowing us to reexamine some of the premises. I think
- 3. it is something that while it's not, perhaps, the final step
- 4. and not as strong as, perhaps, it ought to be, I think it is
- 5. a very good step in the right direction.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 7. Is there further discussion? Senator Grotberg.
- 8. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 9. A question of the sponsor.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 11. He indicates he will respond.
- 12. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 13. Senator Bloom, wouldn't a simple amendment to the Administrative
- 14. Rules Committee solve the whole thing and empower them to do the
- 15. same thing with our creating a separate regulatory body?
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 17. Senator Bloom.
- 18. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 19. In my judgment, no. As a member of the joint Committee on
- 20. Administrative Rules our hands are full just trying to keep
- 21. abreast of new rules that are cranked out by all the agencies
- 22. of State Government. What Dean Hertzog's group did is draw
- 23. together something that provides an orderly regulatory review
- 24. within the purview of the Department of Registration and Education.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 26. Senator Wooten.
- 27. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- 28. Thank you, Mr. President. As many of you know, as Chairman
- 29. of the Executive Committee, I've been holding up all sunset bills
- 30. because of the serious question as to whether or not they would
- 31. actually save money, however, it seems to me that this bill can
- 32. function well and efficiently and I believe that in this one area
- 33. a sunset function is definitely needed and I certainly endorse the

- l. bill.
- 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 3. Senator Weaver. Senator Graham. Is there further discussion?
- 4. Senator Berman.
- 5. SENATOR BERMAN:
- 6. A question of the sponsor.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 8. He indicates he will respond.
- 9. SENATOR BERMAN:
- 10. In our synopsis we show a...a sort of a schedule starting
- 11. With June 30th of 1981 and each year thereafter of a series of
- 12. Acts that are going to be automatically repealed. Is that still
- 13. in the bill?
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 15. Senator Bloom.
- 16. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 17. Absolutely. That's the trigger that makes that committee
- 18. function efficiently and actually do something. This is modeled
- 19. after what they did in Minnesota and Colorado.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 21. Senator Berman.
- 22. SENATOR BERMAN:
- 23. Then let me understand. The commission will be...created
- 24. now and by the time that these Acts are repealed they will be
- 25. coming back with recommendations...as to whether they should be
- 26. reenacted or not. Is that the way this will be working?
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 28. Senator Bloom.
- 29. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 30. The select joint committee would be appointed immediately
- 31. and by June 30th of '81 they would have to decide on whether or
- 32. not athletic exhibitions, barbers, beauticians, collection agencies,
- horseshoers, tree experts and weather modifiers should continue to

- 1. be licensed. Then by June '82 and so on and so forth. See what
- 2. I mean.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 4. Your time has expired, Senator Berman. Senator Moore.
- 5. SENATOR MOORE:
- 6. I can appreciate what the sponsor said, but as I read the
- 7. synopsis and correct me if I'm wrong, that assuming you don't
- 8. want horseshoers that this select committee can provide for
- 9. the automatic termination without legislative process or without
- 10. legislative action of Acts which are laws that provide for the
- 11. regulation of professions and occupations. Is that correct?
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 13. Senator Bloom.
- 14. SENATOR MOORE:
- 15. Are we delegating the...our legislative authority to repeal
- 16. Acts to this commission?
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 18. Senator Bloom.
- 19. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 20. Subsection D of paragraph 6 says, that if they decide to
- 21. recommend legislative action then the et cetera, et cetera and then
- 22. the joint committee shall have drafted and introduced into either
- 23. House of the General Assembly appropriate legislation to implement
- 24. the recommendations of the committee. The General Assembly is
- 25. still the final arbiter of this.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 27. Senator D'Arco.
- 28. SENATOR D'ARCO:
- 29. Would this...when you say the General Assembly is still the
- 30. final arbiter of this so if they decide...let's say that they
- 31. decide to repeal the Barbers Act and then everybody can cut
- 32. hair without being licensed for that purpose, they would still
- 33. have to come back to us and we would either have to repeal it or

- keep the law as it is. Is that what you're saying?
- 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- Senator Bloom.
- 4. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 5. Let me...let me just read this. If the select committee
- 6. decides to recommend legislative action either in the case of
- 7. a new regulatory proposal or for the continuation, modification
- 8. or termination they shall have...do you follow what I'm saying...
- 9. Oh, existing...then that they shall have drafted and introduced
- 10. into either House of the General Assembly appropriate
- 11. legislation to implement the recommendations of the committee.
- 12. If they don't do anything then the regulatory functions would,
- 13. obviously, die on that date unless some member of the General
- 14. Assembly put it in. I mean ultimately we're the final arbiter.
- 15. Okay, John?
- 16. SENATOR D'ARCO:
- 17. Well, I mean...but our inaction could mean...inaction
- 18. creates the situation where the Acts are repealed. If we...
- 19. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 20. Correct.
- 21. SENATOR D'ARCO:
- 22. ...don't do anything the Acts will be repealed.
- 23. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 24. Correct and that's the whole point to have the trigger at
- 25. that...at the head of the Reviewing Committee, so that they make
- 26. a recommendation and I'm sure if they don't that some members...
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 28. Your time is up, Senator.
- 29. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 30. ...would put some...some member would put in legislation
- 31. to continue that function, John. I... I think I've explained
- 32. that to you.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)

- Senator Egan.
- 2. SENATOR EGAN:
- 3. Yes, Mr. President and members of the Senate. I... Senator
- 4. Bloom, I...this comes as a surprise to me. I didn't...I haven't
- 5. ...I'm not on the committee, I didn't know the bill was here. I
- 6. ...and it...it occurs to me that what you're doing in...in many
- 7. of licensed operations is...you're not providing for the void
- 8. after the license is not necessary and...and I don't think that's
- 9. a good idea for the public health.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 11. Senator Bloom.
- 12. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 13. I would recommend that you read Section 9 of that because
- 14. there...there is a provision for transitional use of personnel
- 15. or appropriations. It will be on page 7 of your bill.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 17. Senate...Senator Ozinga.
- 18. SENATOR OZINGA:
- 19. I'd like to follow up on what Senator D'Arco started here.
- 20. Did you say that where a commission recommends...let's say the
- 21. abolishment of a certain profession or whatever it might be...
- 22. and the legislature does not act that the edict of that
- 23. commission takes effect.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 25. Senator Bloom.
- 26. SENATOR BLOOM:
- No, the Act takes effect...the commission doesn't tell you
- 28. whether the select joint committee doesn't tell you whether or
- 29. not to continue it If they don't do anything and the General
- 30. Assembly doesn't do anything then that regulatory function would
- 31. be repealed. That's the onus on the select committee and the
- 32. General Assembly to take some kind of action.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)

- 1. Senator Washington.
- 2. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- One question, Senator Bloom.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 5. Senator Bloom.
- 6. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- 7. You...you named a list of disciplines of the professions,
- 8. which would be phased out first. What was the basis of the
- 9. selection in terms of time? Who imposed the priorities on
- 10. the time factor?
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 12. Senator Bloom.
- 13. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 14. Looking at the listing I would say it was alphabetical.
- 15. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- 16. One further question.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 18. Senator Washington.
- 19. SENATOR WASHINGTON:
- 20. I didn't get your response to Senator Egan's question,
- 21. that as a hiatus between the phase out and the meeting of the
- 22. General Assembly, I gather...have you provided for that?
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 24. Senator Bloom.
- 25. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 26. Section 9 says that, the General Assembly by law may
- 27. provide for transitional use of personnel or appropriations
- 28. affected by repeal of regulatory functions or programs under
- 29. this Act and then it goes on to specify how they do it.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 31. Senator Maragos.
- 32. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- Will the...will the sponsor yield for a question?

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- He indicates he will.
- 3. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 4. While I have a high regard for the writer of the letter
- 5. who I know personally and a wonderful lawyer and a wonderful
- 6. dean, my question is aren't we, in effect, creating an
- 7. unconstitutional bill here by the fact that we are legislating
- 8. ...legislative authority to a nonlegislative body or a non-
- g. regulatory agency?
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 11. Senator Bloom.
- 12. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 13. In my judgment no. I can repeat subsection D of Section 6.
- 14. It says if the select joint committee decides to recommend
- 15. legislative action either in the case of new, et cetera, et
- 16. cetera. What they're saying is, by putting in these various
- 17. trigger dates, it forces that committee to do...or the General
- 18. Assembly...it forces the committee to make recommendations
- 19. and in any case the General Assembly will act. Otherwise,
- 20. it's repealed, so it's not putting anything in the hands of
- 21. a committee who says, thou shalt live or thou shalt die.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 23. Senator Maragos.
- 24. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 25. Well, the question I have is, why shouldn't the cart be
- 26. put around the other way and put the horse before the cart, in
- 27. other words, why don't you have that committee recommend the...
- 28. legislative assembly that therefore we take a positive action
- 29. rather than a negative approach and that's why I'm saying
- 30. whether there's a constitutional action.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 32. Senator...Is there further discussion? Senator Bloom
- may close.

## 1. SENATOR BLOOM:

- 2. Well, irrespective of what the...the select joint committee
- 3. would say, the Act on its own term says, if you don't act by
- 4. these dates to either say continue or don't continue then these
- 5. various functions are phased out, so the burden is not on the
- 6. committee, Senator Maragos. I think this is... I think this is
- 7. good, modest, one bite at a time approach to regulatory reform
- 8. and review of the bureaucratic functions of State Government.
- 9. I would urge an Aye vote. Thank you.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 11. The question is, shall Senate Bill 495 pass. Those in
- 12. favor vote Aye. Those opposed Nay. The voting is open. Have
- 13. all those voted who wish? Have all those...Have all those voted
- 14. who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 38,
- 15. the Nays are 6, 5 Voting Present. Senate Bill 495 having
- 16. received the constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate
- 17. Bill 501, Senator Demuzio. Senate Bill 503, Senator Chew. Senate
- 18. Bill 509, Senator Demuzio. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 19. SECRETARY:
- 20. Senate Bill 509.
- 21. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 22. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR DONNEWALD)
- 24. Senator Demuzio.
- 25. SENATOR DEMUZIO:
- 26. Yes, thank you, Mr...thank you, Mr. President and Ladies
- 27. and Gentlemen of the Senate. The last Session of the General
- 28. Assembly Senator Bloom and I sponsored the amendments to the
- 29. Consumer Finance Act. What we left out of there was the having
- 30. any reference to the...State Statute and State control over the
- 31. penalty provision in the Act. We only referred it to...we did
- 32. not refer it all to the Truth in Lending Act. What this does
- is it puts in the penalty provisions that are the same as the Federal

- 1. Truth in Lending Act and I, frankly, know of no opposition
- 2. and ask for your support.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 4. Further discussion? The question is, shall Senate Bill 509
- 5. pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The
- 6. voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who
- 7. wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 36, the
- g. Nays are 7, none Voting Present. Senate Bill 509 having received
- 9. the constitutional majority is declared passed. For what purpose
- 10. does Senator Rock arise?
- 11. SENATOR ROCK:
- 12. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- 13. Senate. We have, frankly, been moving at a pretty clip. I
- 14. have just again conferred with the Minority Leader and it might
- 15. be wise at this point to revert to the beginning of the Calendar
- 16. and handle those appropriation bills and we'll go right through
- 17. with appropriation bills. I'm also advised that a number of
- 18. members have additional technical amendments and there are some
- 19. amendments pending to those bills that were read a second time
- 20. today. If we can do the appropriations and those amendments, I
- 21. think we can call it a day.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 23. Is there leave to follow that procedure? Leave is granted.
- 24. We will now call the appropriation bills on the Calendar. We
- 25. will start with Senate Bill 95, Senator Maragos. Read the bill,
- 26. Mr. Secretary, please.
- 27. SECRETARY:
- 28. Senate Bill 95.
- 29. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 30. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 32. Senator Maragos.
- SENATOR MARAGOS:

- 1. Mr. President and members of the Senate. Senate Bill 95
- 2. is the appropriation bill for the ordinary and contingent
- 3. expenses of the Economical and Fiscal Commission. This bill
- 4. has met with the approval of the...both sides of the bipartisan
- 5. effect of the...Appropriation No. I Committee. It has been
- 6. reduced sufficiently to meet their objections and I ask for
- 7. its adoption.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 9. The question is, shall Senate Bill 95 pass. Those in
- 10. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 11. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 12. record. On that question, the Ayes are 42, the Nays are none,
- 13. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 95 having received the
- 14. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 19...
- 15. 161. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 16. SECRETARY:
- 17. Senate Bill 161.
- 18. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 19. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 21. Senator Rock.
- 22. SENATOR ROCK:
- Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- 24. Senate. This is FY '80 annual appropriation for the Office of
- 25. the Auditor General in the amount of six million dollars. I
- 26. would ask a favorable roll call.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. The question is, shall Senate Bill 161 pass. Those in
- 29. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 30. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 31. record. On that question, the Ayes are 46, the Nays are none,
- 32. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 161 having received the
- 33. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 317,

- 1. Senator Weaver. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 2. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 317.
- 4. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 5. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Weaver.
- 8. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 9. Thank you, Mr. President. This is the appropriation to
- 10. the State University Civil Service Merit Board in the amount
- 11. of five hundred and twenty-four thousand six hundred and forty
- 12. dollars and I'd appreciate a favorable roll call.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. Is there discussion? The question is, shall Senate Bill 317
- 15. pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The
- 16. voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who
- 17. wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 46, the
- 18. Nays are 3, none Voting Present. Senate Bill 317 having received
- 19. the constitutional is declared passed. Senate Bill 318, Senator
- 20. Weaver. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 21. SECRETARY:
- 22. Senate Bill 318.
- 23. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 24. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 26. Senator Weaver.
- 27. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 28. Thank you, Mr. President. This is the employer's contribution
- 29. to the State Universities Retirement System amended to sixty
- 30. million forty-two thousand two hundred dollars and I appreciate
- 31. a favorable roll call.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- The question is, shall Senate Bill 318 pass. Those in favor

- 1. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have
- 2. all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.
- 3. On that question, the Ayes are 45, the Nays are 3, none Voting
- 4. Present. Senate Bill 318 having received the constitutional
- 5. majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 355, Senator Bloom.
- 6. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 7. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 355.
- 9. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 10. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 12. Senator Bloom.
- 13. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 14. This is the appropriation for the, I think, Downstate
- 15. Teacher's Retirement System. It's twenty-seven million dollars
- 16. six hundred and twelve thousand. I appreciate a roll call.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 18. The question is, shall Senate Bill 355 pass. Those in favor
- 19. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 20. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 21. that question, the Ayes are 48, the Nays are none, none Voting
- 22. Present. Senate Bill 355 having received the constitutional
- 23. majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 356, Senator Rhoads.
- 24. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 25. SECRETARY:
- 26. Senate Bill 356.
- 27. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 28. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. Senator Rhoads.
- 31. SENATOR RHOADS:
- Thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. This
- started out as the appropriation for the Judges Retirement System.

- 1. We have added in by virtue of committee amendment the five percent
- 2. payroll to each retirement system for the Judges Retirement
- 3. System, for the General Assembly Retirement System, for the
- 4. Teacher's Retirement System and the State Employee's Retirement
- 5. System for a total of fourteen million two sixty-three added on
- 6. to the original bill and brings the grand total amount to
- 7. twenty-one million eight hundred and eighty-eight...eighty-seven
- g. thousand and five hundred dollars. I would ask for its adoption.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 10. The question is, shall Senate Bill 356 pass. Those in favor
- 11. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 12. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 13. that question, the Ayes are 42, the Nays are 5, 1 Voting Present.
- 14. Senate Bill 356 having received the constitutional majority is
- 15. declared passed. Senate Bill 379, Senator Buzbee, Shapiro,
- 16. Weaver, Carroll, Vadalabene. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 17. SECRETARY:
- 18. Senate Bill 379.
- 19. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 20. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 22. Senator Buzbee.
- 23. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 24. Thank you, Mr. President. This is the ordinary and contingent
- 25. expenses for the Board of Higher Education for their operations
- 26. and grants for FY '70...FY '80 in the amount of some thirty-two
- 27. and three quarter million dollars and I would ask for your
- 28. favorable consideration.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- The question is, shall Senate Bill 379 pass. Those in favor
- 31. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 32. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- that question, the Ayes are 38, the Nays are 6, 2 Voting Present.

- 1. Senate Bill 379 having received the constitutional majority is
- 2. declared passed. Senate Bill 380, Senator Weaver. Read the
- 3. bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 4. SECRETARY:
- 5. Senate Bill 380.
- 6. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 7. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Weaver.
- 10. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 11. Thank you, Mr. President. This is an appropriation for the
- 12. University of Illinois in the amount of three hundred and thirty
- 13. million four hundred and four thousand dollars six hundred and
- 14. thirty-four dollars and appreciate a favorable roll call.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 16. The question is, shall Senate Bill 380 pass. Those in favor
- 17. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 18. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 19. that question, the Ayes are 40, the Nays are 9, none Voting Present.
- 20. Senate Bill 380 having received the constitutional majority is
- 21. declared passed. Senate Bill 381, Senator Vadalabene-Buzbee.
- 22. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 23. SECRETARY:
- 24. Senate Bill 381.
- 25. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 26. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. Senator Vadalabene.
- 29. SENATOR VADALABENE:
- 30. Yes, thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate.
- 31. Senate Bill 381 is the appropriated funds for the ordinary and
- 32. contingent expenses of Southern Illinois University at Edwards-
- 33. ville and Carbondale to the tune of one hundred and thirty-four

- 1. point six million dollars...and Springfield.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 3. The question is, shall Senate Bill 381 pass. Those in favor
- 4. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 5. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 6. that question, the Ayes are 37, the Nays are 8, none Voting Present.
- 7. Senate Bill 381 having received the constitutional majority is
- 8. declared passed. Senate Bill 382, Senator Shapiro. Read the
- 9. bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 10. SECRETARY:
- 11. Senate Bill 382.
- 12. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 13. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Senator...Senator Shapiro.
- 16. SENATOR SHAPIRO:
- 17. Mr. President, Senate Bill 382 is the annual appropriation
- 18. to the Board of Regents in the total amount of a hundred and
- 19. twenty-seven point six million dollars. I would appreciate a
- 20. favorable roll call.
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 22. Is there further...is there discussion? The question is,
- 23. shall Senate Bill 382 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those
- 24. opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish?
- 25. Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question,
- 26. the Ayes are 47, the Nays are 1, none Voting Present. Senate
- 27. Bill 382 having received the constitutional majority is declared
- 28. passed. Is there leave for Senator Davidson to handle Senate
- 29. Bills 383 and 384? Leave is granted. Senate Bill 383...Mr.
- 30. Secretary, please.
- 31. SECRETARY:
- 32. Senate Bill 383.
- 33. (Secretary reads title of bill)

- 3rd reading of the bill.
- 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Davidson.
- 4. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 5. I'd like leave of the House...I mean the Senate to take
- 6. 384 first and that's the substantive bill and then the
- 7. appropriation so we don't get in the shindig like we did the
- 8. other day when they wanted to take...
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 10. Is there leave? Leave is granted.
- 11. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 12. Thank you.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. Take it out of the record. Senate Bill 384. Read the bill,
- 15. Mr. Secretary, please.
- 16. SECRETARY:
- 17. Senate Bill 384.
- 18. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 19. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 21. Senator Davidson.
- 22. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 23. It does exactly what the Calendar says. This is the...revise
- 24. on the grants...hourly grants. I'd appreciate a favorable roll
- 25. call.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 27. Is there discussion? The question is, shall Senate Bill 384
- 28. pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The
- 29. voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who
- 30. wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 46, the
- 31. Nays are 2, none Voting Present. Senate Bill 384 having received
- 32. the constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 383.
- 33. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.

- 1. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 383.
- 3. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 4. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 6. Senator Davidson.
- 7. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 8. This is the annual appropriation for the...exactly what the
- 9. Calendar says. Appreciate a favorable roll call.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. The question is, shall Senate Bill 383 pass. Those in favor
- 12. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 13. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 14. that question, the Ayes are 42, the Nays are 5, none Voting Present.
- 15. Senate Bill 383 having received the constitutional majority is
- 16. declared passed. Senate Bill 38...389, Senator Carroll. Is there
- 17. leave for Senator Buzbee to handle that bill? In Senator Carroll's
- 18. absense, leave is granted. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 19. SECRETARY:
- 20. Senate Bill 389.
- 21. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 22. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 24. Senator Buzbee.
- 25. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 26. This is the ordinary and contingent for the Board of
- 27. Governor's for FY '80 in the...to the tune of one hundred and
- 28. tirteen point six million and I'd ask for your favorable consideration.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. The question is, shall Senate Bill 389 pass. Those in favor
- 31. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 32. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 33. that question, the Ayes are 42, the Nays are 6, 1 Voting Present.

- 1. Senate Bill 389 having received the constitutional majority is
- 2. declared passed. Senate Bill 398, Senator Bloom. Read the
- 3. bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 4. SECRETARY:
- 5. Senate Bill 398.
- 6. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 7. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 9. Senator Bloom.
- 10. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 11. This bill is the annual appropriation for the ordinary and
- 12. contingent expenses for the Savings and Loan Commission. The
- 13. current amount of the bill is nine hundred and fifty-four
- 14. thousand six hundred dollars. It's General Revenue.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 16. The question is, shall Senate Bill 398 pass. Those in
- 17. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 18. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 19. record. On that question, the Ayes are 44, the Nays are 4,
- 20. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 398 having received the
- 21. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 499,
- 22. Senator Grotberg. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please. 399.
- 23. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 24. SECRETARY:
- 25. Senate Bill 399.
- 26. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 27. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 29. Senator Grotberg.
- 30. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 31. The Prison Review Board, five hundred and ninety-three
- 32. thousand five hundred dollars in General Revenue.
- 33. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

- 1. The question is, shall Senate Bill 399 pass. Those in favor
- 2. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have
- 3. all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.
- 4. On that question, the Ayes are 44, the Nays are 5, none Voting
- 5. Present. Senate Bill 399 having received the constitutional
- 6. majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 406, Senator Weaver.
- 7. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 8. SECRETARY:
- 9. Senate Bill 406.
- 10. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 11. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. Senator Weaver.
- 14. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 15. Thank you, Mr. President. This is an appropriation of
- 16. a million dollars for the Illinois Development Authority and
- 17. I'd appreciate a favorable roll call.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. The question is, shall Senate Bill 406 pass. Those in favor
- 20. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 21. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 22. that question, the Ayes are 40, the Nays are 9, none Voting...
- 23. none Voting present. Senate Bill 406 having received the
- constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 483,
- 25. Senator Regner. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- SECRETARY:
- 27. Senate Bill 483.
- 28. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 29. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 31. Senator Regner.
- 32. SENATOR REGNER:
- Mr. President and members of the Senate. This is the ordinary

- 1. contingent expenses for the Department of Administrative Services.
- 2. Total one hundred and fourteen thousand three hundred and fifty-
- 3. two thousand one hundred dollars. It...one...which is four
- 4. hundred and sixteen thousand three hundred dollars under the
- 5. Governor's budget.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 7. The question is, shall Senate Bill 483 pass. Those in favor
- 8. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 9. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 10. that question, the Ayes are 46, the Nays are 2, none Voting
- 11. Present. Senate Bill 483 having received the constitutional
- 12. majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 484, Senator Coffey.
- 13. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 14. SECRETARY:
- 15. Senate Bill 484.
- 16. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 17. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Senator Coffey.
- 20. SENATOR COFFEY:
- 21. Mr. President and members of the Senate. This is the
- 22. appropriation of the ordinary and contingent expenses for the
- 23. Department of Agriculture for the fiscal year July 1st, 1979
- 24. for twenty-six million nine hundred and thirty-two thousand
- 25. eight hundred and forty dollars and I'd ask for a favorable
- 26. roll call.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. The question is, shall Senate Bill 484 pass. Those in
- 29. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 30. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 31. record. On that question, the Ayes are 46, the Nays are 2,
- 32. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 484 having received the
- 33. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 487,

- 1. Senator Grotberg. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 2. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 487.
- 4. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 5. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Grotberg.
- 8. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 9. The Department of Local Government Affairs appropriation
- 10. appropriates six million one hundred and sixty-six thousand
- 11. nine hundred dollars out of General Revenue and a hundred and
- 12. ninety-five million in other kinds of funny money.
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. The question is, shall Senate Bill 487 pass. Those in
- 15. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 16. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 17. record. On that question, the Ayes are 34, the Nays are 14,
- 18. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 487 having received the
- 19. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 488,
- 20. Senator Ozinga. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 21. SECRETARY:
- 22. Senate Bill 488.
- 23. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 24. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 26. Senator Ozinga.
- 27. SENATOR OZINGA:
- 28. ... various expenses for the department of two million seven
- 29. hundred and forty thousand three hundred dollars.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 31. The question is, shall Senate Bill 488 pass. Those in favor
- 32. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 33. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On

- 1. that question, the Ayes are 43, the Nays are 4, none Voting Present.
- 2. Senate Bill 488 having received the constitutional majority is
- 3. declared passed. Senate Bill 490, Senator Nimrod. Read the bill,
- 4. Mr. Secretary, please.
- 5. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 490.
- 7. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 8. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Nimrod.
- 11. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 12. Provisions for two...two million nine hundred and forty-
- 13. four thousand and eight hundred dollars for the ordinary and
- 14. contingent expenses for the...Illinois Arts Council.
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 16. Is there discussion? Senator Rhoads.
- 17. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 18. Just to ask the sponsor...how much over the Governor's
- 19. budget is involved in the grants line item?
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 21. Senator Rhoads or Senator Nimrod.
- 22. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 23. The difference is twenty-four thousand dollars.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. Further discussion? Senator Philip. Senator Berning.
- 26. SENATOR BERNING:
- 27. A question of the sponsor...
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 29. He indicates he will yield. Senator Berning.
- 30. SENATOR BERNING:
- 31. How much, if any, does this exceed last year's appropriation?
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Nimrod.

- 1. SENATOR NIMROD:
- All right. Let me correct, Senator Rhoads, it's forty-four
- 3. thousand dollars more in grants and Senator Berning, are you the
- 4. one that's asking this question...it's twenty thousand five
- 5. hundred dollars above the Governor's budget and last year...well,
- 6. a...a hundred and twenty-seven thousand dollars.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- g. Further discussion? Senator...Berning.
- SENATOR BERNING:
- 10. Well, without impinging too much on the time of the Senate,
- 11. Mr. President and members, in my opinion this is an area where
- 12. we ought to very...carefully examine this appropriation. We are
- 13. in a period of straiten circumstances. The Arts is something that
- 14. the history will remember us by, but right now our citizens are
- 15. more interested in what we're doing with their taxpayers dollars
- 16. and I would suggest that this ought to be rejected.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 18. Further debate? Senator Buzbee...Gentlemen. We...we have
- 19. not spent a great deal of time in debate, so if we will pay
- 20. attention we can go through these. Senator Buzbee.
- 21. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 22. Thank you, Mr. President. Senator Nimrod is correct in
- 23. saying that there were twenty-four thousand dollars over in
- 24. grants...over the...the Governor's budgetary request, however,
- 25. ...this is exactly the same figure that was spent in FY '79 in...
- 26. in the grants line. The twenty-four thousand overage is just
- 27. exactly the same figure. I think it's kind of humorous that we
- 28. have been voting out of here without...with nary a question...
- 29. one hundred and fifty, two hundred and fifty, three hundred million
- 30. dollar appropriations and now we're beginning to haggle over
- 31. twenty-four thousand dollars.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 33. Is there further discussion? Senator Philip.

- 1. SENATOR PHILIP:
- Thank you, Mr...I just might answer that. I can tell you
- 3. the reason why we corrected...questioned the Arts Council. If
- 4. we look at the results of how this budget...when I first came
- 5. down here it was like twenty-five thousand dollars. Now, it's
- 6. over two million and I'll tell you some of the things they've
- 7. done. They've done painting of viaducts in the City of Chicago.
- 8. They have made a film on Viet Nam war deserters. They have had
- 9. sidewalk plays. Sidewalk musicals. Some of the stuff they do...
- 10. is very hard to justify on anybody's standard. You know what
- 11. we ought to give them, a big red light.
- PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. Is there...is there further discussion? Senator Nimrod
- 14. may close...Senator Buzbee, a second time.
- 15. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 16. One...one last thing. I forgot to say that Senator Berman's
- 17. wife would appreciate if you'd vote for this also.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Further discussion? Senator Nimrod may close.
- 20. SENATOR NIMROD:
- 21. Roll call.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 23. The question is, shall Senate Bill 490 pass. Those in
- 24. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 25. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 26. record. On that question, the Ayes are 36, the Nays are 13,
- 27. none Voting Present. Senate Bill...490 having received the
- 28. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 508.
- 29. Is there leave for Senator Rock to handle that in the absense
- 30. of Senator Nash. Leave is granted. Read the bill, Mr.
- 31. Secretary, please.
- 32. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 508.

- 1. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 2. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 4. Senator Rock.
- 5. SENATOR ROCK:
- 6. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- 7. Senate. Senate Bill 508 is the FY '80 appropriation for the
- 8. Office of State Treasurer. Two point four million dollars in
- 9. operations and some two hundred and fifty million dollars in
- 10. debt service and I would urge a favorable roll call.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 12. The question is, shall Senate Bill 508 pass. Those in
- 13. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
- 14. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the
- 15. record. On that question, the Ayes are 49, the Nays are 1,
- 16. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 508 having received the required
- 17. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 513,
- 18. Senator Weaver. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 19. SECRETARY:
- 20. Senate Bill 513.
- 21. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 22. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 24. Senator Weaver.
- 25. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 26. Mr. President, this is an appropriation of thirty-nine
- 27. thousand a hundred and seventy dollars. I appreciate a favorable
- 28. roll call.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. The question is, shall Senate Bill 513 pass. Those in
- 31. favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The...for what purpose
- 32. does Senator Buzbee arise?
- 33. SENATOR BUZBEE:

- 1. Wait just a minute. I... I got lost on that one. Would...
- 2. would you mind to give me that one once again, please.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 4. Senator Weaver.
- 5. SENATOR WEAVER:
- 6. This is an appropriation of thirty-nine thousand one hundred
- 7. and seventy dollars to pay for the effect of Senate Bill 511,
- 8. which...takes care of paying those employees who were not granted
- 9. that forty dollar a month payment in fiscal year '78.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. Senator Buzbee.
- 12. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 13. Yes, I understand now and I am in support of the bill. I
- 14. would like to point out that on the last bill we had two
- 15. hundred and fifty million dollars in debt service. That's the
- 16. ones we ought to be worrying about, folks. I think this is a
- 17. good one that Senator Weaver's got.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. The question is, shall Senate Bill 513 pass. Those in favor
- 20. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 21. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 22. that question, the Ayes are 47, the Nays are 1, none Voting Present.
- 23. Senate Bill 513 having received the constitutional majority is
- 24. declared passed. Senate Bill 530, Senator Maragos. Read the
- 25. bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 26. SECRETARY:
- 27. Senate Bill 530.
- 28. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 29. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 31. Senator Maragos.
- 32. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- Mr. President and members of the Senate. 530 is a...appropriates

- 1. nineteen thousand dollars for a...a bill that is owed by the
- 2. State Board of Elections and had lapsed because of the period.
- 3. It has been approved by the State Board of Elections and by
- 4. the Appropriations I Committee. I'd ask for your...your approval.
- 5. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 6. Is there discussion? Senator Rhoads.
- 7. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 8. A question of the sponsor if he will yield.
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 10. He indicates he will yield. Senator Rhoads.
- 11. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 12. Senator Maragos, would any current employee of State Govern-
- 13. ment receive money from this appropriation either directly or
- 14. indirectly?
- 15. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 16. Senator Maragos.
- 17. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 18. I have been assured by the recipients to be that there is
- 19. no one in the present State Government that will be a recipient
- $20.\,\,\,\,\,\,\,\,\,$  and I also made that allegation and it's also in testimony before
- 21. the Appropriations I Committee. That was also verified. No one
- 22. will receive any money that's in present State Government.
- 23. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 24. Is there further discussion? The question is...Senator Rhoads.
- 25. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 26. The question was either directly or indirectly. Could it
- 27. be funneled through a law firm to some individual now in State
- 28. Government?
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. Senator Maragos.
- 31. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 32. I have been assured that the answer is no because I asked
- 33. the same question.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Further discussion? Senator Philip. The question is,
- 3. shall Senate Bill 530 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those
- 4. opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish?
- 5. Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question,
- 6. the Ayes are 36, the Nays are 6, 6 Voting Present. Senate Bill
- 7. 530 having received the constitutional majority is declared
- 8. passed. Senate Bill 537, Senator Regner. Read the bill, Mr.
- 9. Secretary, please.
- 10. SECRETARY:
- 11. Senate Bill 537.
- 12. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 13. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Senator Regner.
- 16. SENATOR REGNER:
- 17. Mr. President and members of the Senate. This is the ordinary
- 18. and contingent expenses for the Legislative Information System, a
- 19. total of two million thirty-six thousand two hundred and ninety-
- 20. three dollars.
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 22. Is there discussion? The question is, shall Senate Bill 537
- 23. pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The
- 24. voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who
- 25. wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 39, the
- 26. Nays are 8, none Voting Present. Senate Bill 537...having
- 27. received the required constitutional majority is declared passed.
- 28. Senate Bill 542, Senator Regner. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary,
- 29. please.
- 30. SECRETARY:
- 31. Senate Bill 542.
- 32. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 33. 3rd reading of the bill.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Regner.
- 3. SENATOR REGNER:
- 4. Mr. President and members of the Senate. This is the ordinary
- 5. and contingent expense of the Scholarship Commission. The total
- 6. appropriation ninety-one million six hundred and eighty-six
- 7. thousand three hundred dollars. Three hundred and forty-six
- 8. thousand eight hundred dollars under the Governor's allocation
- 9. and about ten million dollars under what was introduced.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. The question is, shall Senate Bill 542 pass. Those in favor
- 12. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 13. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 14. that question, the Ayes are 44, the Nays are 4, none Voting Present.
- 15. Senate Bill 542 having received the required constitutional
- 16. majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 546, Senator Rhoads.
- 17. Senator Rhoads.
- 18. SENATOR RHOADS:
- Mr. President, I request leave of the Body to...suspend
- 20. Rule 15. This has been amended today.
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 22. Senator, the bill is not back from Enrolling and Engrossing.
- 23. If...if we can call the bill up we may be able...
- 24. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 25. Do it tomorrow.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 27. All right. Take it out of the record. Senate Bill 549. Is
- 28. there leave for Senator Rock...Senator Buzbee to handle that bill...
- 29. for Senator Rock to handle that bill in the absense of Senator
- 30. Carroll. Leave is granted. Senate Bill 549. Read the bill, Mr.
- 31. Secretary, please.
- 32. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 549.

- 1. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 3rd reading of the bill.
- 3. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 4. Senator Rock.
- 5. SENATOR ROCK:
- 6. Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the
- 7. Senate. Senate Bill 549 is the...annual appropriation of 4.8
- 8. million dollars from the Cigarette Tax collection to be deposited
- 9. in the Metropolitan Fair Exposition Authority Reconstruction Fund
- 10. for the reconstruction and rehabilitation of the Reuben H.
- 11. Donnelley building. This annual deposit is statutorially set
- 12. and its expenditure is included in the Governor's budget and I
- 13. would urge a favorable roll call.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Is there discussion? The question is, shall Senate Bill 549
- 16. pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The
- 17. voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who
- 18. wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 41, the
- 19. Nays are 5, 1 Voting Present. Senate Bill 549 having received
- 20. the constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 575,
- 21. Senator Graham. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 22. SECRETARY:
- 23. Senate Bill 575.
- 24. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 25. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 26. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 27. Senator Graham.
- 28. SENATOR GRAHAM:
- 29. ...ordinary and contingent expenses for the Department of
- 30. Corrections a hundred and seventy-nine million seven hundred and
- 31. fifty-seven thousand dollars. I urge a favorable roll call.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 33. The question is, shall Senate Bill 575 pass. Those in favor

- 1. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have
- 2. all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.
- 3. On that question, the Ayes are 49, the Nays are none, none
- 4. Voting Present. Senate Bill 575 having received the required
- 5. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 576,
- 6. Senator Sommer. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 7. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 576.
- 9. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 10. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 11. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 12. Senator Sommer.
- 13. SENATOR SOMMER:
- 14. This is 2.2 million dollars for the ordinary and contingent
- 15. expenses of the Bureau of the Budget.
- 16. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 17. The question is, shall Senate Bill 576 pass. Those in favor
- 18. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have
- 19. all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record.
- 20. On that question, the Ayes are 35, the Nays are 14, none Voting
- 21. Present. Senate Bill 576 having received the required
- 22. constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 577,
- 23. Senator McMillan. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 24. SECRETARY:
- 25. Senate Bill 577.
- 26. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 27. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 28. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator McMillan.
- 30. SENATOR McMILLAN:
- This appropriation bill is in the amount of twenty-six
- 32. million seventy-one thousand eight hundred dollars for the
- 33. ordinary and contingent expenses of the Institute of Natural

- 1. Resources.
- 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 3. Is there discussion? The question is, shall Senate Bill 577
- 4. pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The
- 5. voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who
- 6. wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 41, the
- 7. Nays are 7, 1 Voting Present. Senate Bill 577 having received
- 8. the required constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate
- 9. Bill 578, Senator Davidson. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 10. SECRETARY:
- 11. Senate Bill 578.
- 12. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 13. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Senator Davidson.
- 16. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 17. This is the annual appropriation for the Department of
- 18. Aging of fifty million five hundred and eighty-eight thousand
- 19. seven hundred dollars.
- 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- The question is, shall Senate Bill 578 pass. Those in favor
- 22. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all
- 23. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 24. that question, the Ayes are 46, the Nays are 2, none Voting
- 25. Present. Senate Bill 578 having received the required constitutional
- 26. majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 579, Senator Davidson.
- 27. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 28. SECRETARY:
- 29. Senate Bill 579.
- 30. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 31. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 33. Senator Davidson.

- 1. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 2. This has been amended, so it's a hundred and fifty thousand
- 3. dollars. Appreciate a favorable vote.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 5. Is there discussion? Senator Grotberg.
- 6. SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 7. Just a question of the sponsor for everybody. What do they
- 8. do?
- 9. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator Davidson.
- 11. SENATOR DAVIDSON:
- 12. This was a board created under the Special Education Act...
- 13. a series of bills that we passed out to get Illinois Special
- 14. Education in line with 94.142 Special Education Act to the
- 15. Federal Government. These people will set...review the rates
- 16. on where the school board...public school has to send a child
- 17. to a private institution for care because it's beyond the effort
- 18. of the...whatever is available at the local public school district
- 19. and this reviews the rates charged by those private individuals...
- 20. private institutions to the school boards.
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 22. Is there further discussion? The question is, shall Senate
- 23. Bill 579 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote
- 24. Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all
- 25. voted who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes
- 26. are 40, the Nays are 8, none Voting Present. Senate Bill 579
- 27. having received the required constitutional majority is declared
- 28. passed. Senate Bill 580, Senator DeAngelis. Read the bill, Mr.
- 29. Secretary, please.
- 30. SECRETARY:
- 31. Senate Bill 580.
- 32. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 33. 3rd reading of the bill.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator DeAngelis.
- 3: SENATOR DEANGELIS:
- 4. ...those ordinary and contingent expenses are three hundred
- 5. and ninety-eight million four hundred and forty-eight thousand
- 6. three hundred and three dollars.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 8. Is there discussion? Senator Maragos.
- 9. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 10. Can the sponsor answer if they're allowed in this particular
- 11. budget, funding for any personal property tax replacement duties
- 12. that they're going to assume?
- 13. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 14. Senator DeAngelis.
- 15. SENATOR DeANGELIS:
- 16. The answer is we don't know, but we don't think so.
- 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 18. Senator Maragos.
- 19. SENATOR MARAGOS:
- 20. Are they going to come from the deficiency appropriation
- 21. in the near future then or what's the...what's their attitude?
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 23. Senator DeAngelis.
- 24. SENATOR DEANGELIS:
- 25. If you keep that up I'm going to vote against this bill.
- 26. I don't know.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. Is there further discussion? The question is, shall Senate
- 29. Bill 580 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.
- 30. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who
- 31. wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 40, the
- 32. Nays are 6, 1 Voting Present. Senate Bill 580 having...having
- 33. received the constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate

- 1. Bill 581, Senator DeAngelis. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 2. SECRETARY:
- 3. Senate Bill 581.
- (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 5. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 6. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- Senator DeAngelis.
- 8. SENATOR DEANGELIS:
- 9. Those ordinary and contingent expenses amount to fifteen
- 10. million two hundred and eighty-one thousand seven hundred and
- 11. one dollars and sixty-seven cents.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. Is there discussion? The question is, shall Senate Bill 581
- 14. pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The
- 15. voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who
- 16. wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 43, the
- 17. Nays are 6, none Voting Present. Senate Bill 581 having received
- 18. the constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 583,
- 19. Senator Martin. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 20. SECRETARY:
- 21. Senate Bill 583.
- 22. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 23. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 24. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. Senator Martin.
- 26. SENATOR MARTIN:
- 27. Having lost my conservative reign forever with the sponsor-
- 28. ship of this bill, this is Public Aid, 2.3 billion dollars.
- 29. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 30. The question is...is there discussion? The question is,
- 31. shall Senate Bill 583 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those
- 32. opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish?
- 33. Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question,

- 1. the Ayes are 26, the Nays are 22. The sponsor asks that further
- 2. consideration of Senate Bill...583 be postponed. It will be
- 3. placed on the Order of Postponed Consideration. Senator Martin.
- 4. SENATOR MARTIN:
- Either that or I may Table it...you know...fun and games
- could be over that...
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- g. The bill will be placed on the Order of Postponed Consideration.
- 9. For what purpose does Senator Buzbee arise?
- 10. SENATOR BUZBEE:
- 11. I just want to inform the sponsor she...if she Tables the
- 12. bill, I have the vehicle over here. It's the...it's the
- 13. commission bill on...on aging, I think or something like that.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Where is Mary Orkis when you really need her? Senate Bill
- 16. 584, Senator Rhoads. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary.
- 17. SECRETARY:
- 18. Senate Bill 584.
- 19. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 20. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 21. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 22. Senator Rhoads.
- 23. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 24. Thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate. The
- 25. current bill amount in this bill is two million and five hundred
- 26. and two thousand dollars of which the bill is nineteen thousand
- 27. nine hundred dollars over the Governor's originally proposed
- 28. budget due to the AFSCME agreement and for that reason, the
- 29. sponsor will be voting No, but I hope the rest of you put enough
- 30. lights on to pass it.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 32. Is there discussion? Senator Rock. Gentlemen. Senator Rock.
- 33. SENATOR ROCK:

- 1. Is that amendment...was that amendment...amendment successful
- 2. which broke down the funding for the Community Services Division
- into regions?
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 5. Senator Rhoads.
- 6. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 7. Yes.
- 8. SENATOR ROCK:
- 9. That is currently on the bill?
- 10. SENATOR RHOADS:
- 11. Yes.
- 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 13. Further discussion? The question...the question is, shall
- 14. Senate Bill 584 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed
- 15. vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have
- 16. all voted who wish? Take the record. On that question, the
- 17. Ayes are 31, the Nays are 18, none Voting Present. Senate Bill
- 18. 584 having received the required constitutional majority is
- 19. declared passed. Senate Bill 585, Senator Mitchler. Read the
- 20. bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 21. SECRETARY:
- 22. Senate Bill 585.
- 23. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 24. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 26. Senator Mitchler.
- 27. SENATOR MITCHLER:
- 28. Annual appropriation for the Department of Veteran's Affairs,
- 29. twenty-one million two hundred and ninety-eight thousand six
- 30. hundred dollars.
- 31. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 32. The question is, shall Senate Bill 585 pass. Those in favor
- 33. vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all

- 1. voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On
- 2. that question, the Ayes are 49, the Nays are none, none Voting
- 3. Present. Senate Bill 585 having received the constitutional
- 4. majority is declared passed. Senate Bill 587, Senator Regner.
- 5. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
- 6. SECRETARY:
- 7. Senate Bill...Senate Bill 587.
- 8. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 9. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 10. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 11. Senator Regner.
- 12. SENATOR REGNER:
- 13. Mr. President and members. This is the ordinary and
- 14. contingent expenses for the Governor's Office of Manpower and
- 15. Human Development, total one hundred and fourteen million five
- 16. hundred and forty thousand one hundred dollars. This is three
- 17. million one hundred sixty-seven thousand under the agency's
- 18. original request, so one of the things we did is took five
- 19. hundred...about five hundred and eight thousand dollars out of
- 20. this budget for the Interagency Cooperation Division and that
- 21. will be placed in the Governor's budget because those are
- 22. employees that do report to the Governor. I ask for a favorable
- 23. roll call.
- 24. PRE SIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 25. Is there discussion? The question is, shall Senate Bill
- 26. 587 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.
- 27. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted
- 28. who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record. On that
- 29. question, the Ayes are 30, the Nays are 18, 1 Voting Present.
- 30. Senate Bill 587 having received the constitutional majority is
- 31. declared passed. Senate Bill 588, Senator Regner. Read the
- 32. bill, Mr. Secretary, please. Senator Regner, that bill was
- 33. amended today. We'll have to hold it for...for consideration

- 1. tomorrow. Senate Bill 590, Senator Grotberg. Read the bill,
- 2. Mr. Secretary, please.
- 3. SECRETARY:
- 4. Senate Bill 590.
- 5. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 6. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 8. Senator Grotberg.
- SENATOR GROTBERG:
- 10. Yes, this is the Dangerous Drug Commission appropriation
- 11. for eight million six hundred and ninety-five thousand in
- 12. General Revenue and seven million three hundred and thirty-
- 13. four thousand in Federal grant money.
- 14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 15. Is there discussion? The question is, shall Senate Bill
- 16. 590 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay.
- 17. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted
- 18. who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 41,
- 19. the Nays are 7, none Voting Present. Senate Bill 590 having
- 20. received the constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate
- 21. Bill...Senate Bill 830, Senator Bloom. Read the bill, Mr.
- 22. Secretary.
- 23. SECRETARY:
- Senate Bill 830.
- 25. (Secretary reads title of bill)
- 26. 3rd reading of the bill.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. Senator Bloom.
- 29. SENATOR BLOOM:
- 30. This is the annual appropriation for the Court of Claims
- for FY '81. The total is three thousand or three million eight
- 32. hundred and seventy-two thousand two hundred dollars of which
- 33. one hundred thousand is Road Fund. This is thirty-three thousand

ı. five hundred dollars below the Governor's budget. 2. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 3. The question is, shall Senate Bill 830 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open. 4. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the 5. record. On that question, the Ayes are 45, the Nays are 3, 6. none Voting Present. Senate Bill 830 having received the 7. required constitutional majority is declared passed. Senate 8. Bill 864, Senator Donnewald. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, 9. please. 10. 11. (END OF REEL) 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29.

30. 31. 32.

```
1.
        SECRETARY:
2.
             Senate Bill 864.
3.
                                (Secretary reads title of bill)
4.
        3rd reading of the bill.
5.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
6.
             Senator Donnewald.
7.
        SENATOR DONNEWALD:
8.
             Does exactly what it says. I would appreciate a favorable
9.
        roll call.
10.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
11.
             The question is shall Senate Bill 864 pass. Those in
12.
       favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote Nay. The voting is open.
13.
       Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? Take
14.
       the record. On that question, the Ayes are 50, the Nays are
15.
       none. None voting Present. Senate Bill 864, having received
16.
       a required constitutional majority, is declared passed.
17.
       Senate Bill 884...all right. Senate Bill 1272 on page 21
18.
       of your calendar. Is there leave for Senator Buzbee to handle
19.
       the bill in the absence of Senator Carroll? Leave is granted.
20.
       Read the bill, Mr. Secretary, please. Senate Bill 1272.
21.
       SECRETARY:
22.
            Senate Bill 1272.
23.
                               (Secretary reads title of bill)
24.
       3rd reading of the bill.
25.
       PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
26.
            Senator Carroll...Senator Buzbee.
27.
       SENATOR BUZBEE:
28.
            Thank you, Mr. President. This is an appropriation of
29.
       approximately six hundred and sixteen thousand dollars for
30.
       the payment of Claims. I would move its adoption.
31.
       PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
32.
            Is there discussion? The question is shall Senate Bill
33.
       1272 pass. Those in favor vote Aye. Those opposed vote
       Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all
```

voted who wish? Take the record. On that question, the Ayes
 are 49, the Nays are 1. None voting Present. Senate Bill
 1272, having received the required constitutional majority,
 is declared passed. For what purpose does Senator Buzbee rise?
 SENATOR BUZBEE:

For the edification of my friends who might have some interest, I am reliably informed that Medly Movers was not in that bill you just voted for.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

We have concluded all the Appropriation bills on the order of 3rd reading. For what purpose does Senator Rhoads rise?

#### SENATOR RHOADS:

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

First, on a Point of Personal Privilege, Mr. President, and then I'll make a motion. The Point of Personal Privilege is that, as some of you know, I serve on the Board of Directors of the Illinois Conservative Union, who are the people who publish an annual aggregate Appropriations index of the Appropriations bills, and some members have expressed to me a concern as to what their ratings might be on that particular thing. Really, the bad marks only come for votes over the budget. You don't get credit for three and four billion dollars under the budget, and we do need the Public Aid Appropriation, so having voted on the prevailing side, I move to reconsider the vote by which Senate Bill 583 was defeated.

#### PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

The motion is out of order, in that there was no roll call taken. The bill is on the order of Postponed Consideration at the request of the sponsor. For what purpose does Senator Buzbee rise?

#### SENATOR BUZBEE:

Well, also on a Point of Personal Privilege, Mr. President.

I appreciate what Senator Rhoads just said. However, it shows
you how goofy we all are, in relation to the Illinois Conservative

Union. We stand around here and make votes against various ı. ordinary and contingent expenses, when we all know we want 2. to see them pass, but these things are passed out to our 3. small town newspaper editors, who don't know anything about 4. how the ratings came about, and they say "Oh my goodness, 5. look how that legislator voted to spend eleven or twelve 6. billion dollars," without any idea how we came about getting 7. to that point, and they publish in their papers, and so we Ω. all get excited and we cast No votes on the operation of 9. State Government, and hoping all along...hope to hell that 10. the bill passes, because otherwise we'd close down government. 11.

Senator Rock.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

13.

SENATOR ROCK:

12.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

Thank you, Mr. President and Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. I think if we can have everybody's attention and cooperation, we can probably wrap this up...in an hour or less, but there are a number of members who have indicated that they do have amendments to bills either on 3rd reading, and there were a number of bills that today were discharged and read a second time. Mr. Secretary, had those been moved, or Mr. President, have those bills been moved to 3rd also? Is it a question of calling everything back from 3rd to 2nd? PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

We moved all the bills that were discharged from 2nd to 3rd, so we can recall all the bills from...

SENATOR ROCK:

Well, my suggestion then, is if members have amendments, they should get them up there and get them filed, and let's just go right down the line and call these bills back and... PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

All right. Senator Weaver, for what purpose do you rise? SENATOR WEAVER:

Point of Personal Privilege. When you're talking about

the Illinois Conservative Union, I just wonder what responsible
2.

legislator gives a damn about what their rating is with the

Conservative Union.

4.

7.

11.

12.

13.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

Senator Berning. For what...Senator Berning, for whatpurpose do you rise?

SENATOR BERNING:

8. Well, Mr. President...On an entirely separate matter, Mr.

9. President, but one which was touched on by the President. I

10. just wanted to inform the President that in the absence of

Senator Egan, I will be asking that Senate Bill 927 be brought

back from 3rd to 2nd for the purpose of an amendment which

was overlooked. Whenever you get to it, Mr. President.

14. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

If the amendment is with the Secretary, we will take it in rotation. Gentlemen and Ladies, if you have bills on the order of 3rd reading that you wish to recall, now is the time and the last day that you will probably be afforded that opportunity, because under Rule 15, bills amended tomorrow cannot be moved without leave of the Senate or suspension of that Rule. Senator Rock.

22. SENATOR ROCK:

I might also, Mr. President, if we have leave of the Body, also suggest that we might just quickly run through Senate Bills 2nd. This is in fact the last crack anybody will have, and we ought to afford them that opportunity. If you just want to move to that order of business, we'll run down that list, and if they don't wish to move them, that's fine, but I think we ought to afford them the opportunity.

30. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

31. All right. We will...is there leave to go the order of32. Senate Bills, 2nd reading? Leave is granted. Exercising

33. the prerogative of the Chair and at a lull, we have in our

July 2. 37, 20

33.

```
l.
        Galleries former State Representative Rolland Tipsword. We're
2.
        happy that he has come back to be punished along with us.
3.
        Please stand and be recognized. We are on the order of Senate
4.
        Bills, 2nd reading. Senate Bill 664, Senator Hall. Senate
5.
        Bill 689, Senator D'Arco. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary,
6.
        please.
7.
        SECRETARY:
8.
             Senate Bill 689.
9.
                                (Secretary reads title of bill)
10.
        2nd reading of the bill. No Committee Amendments.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
11.
12.
             Are there amendments from the Floor? 3rd reading.
13.
        SECRETARY:
14.
             No...No Floor Amendments.
15.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
16.
             Senator D'Arco.
17.
        SENATOR D'ARCO:
18.
             ...amendment. Where's Kelley? There's an amendment.
19.
        We've been looking at it for four hours.
20.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
             All right. The bill is on the order of 2nd reading.
21.
22.
        SENATOR D'ARCO:
23.
             Thank you...
24.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
25.
             ... There's a Floor Amendment. Can you explain...
26.
        SECRETARY:
             Amendment No. 1, offered by Senator D'Arco.
27.
28.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
29.
             Senator D'Arco, to explain the amendment.
30.
        SENATOR D'ARCO:
             What the amendment does is strikes everything after the
31.
        enacting clause, then it says "...All designated insurance
32.
```

policies, which provide coverage for optometric service, must

```
be accompanied by a notice that the insured may elect to receive
١.
        his optometric services from a physician, licensed in...to
2.
        practice medicine in all of its branches, or from a licensed
3.
        optometrist." I move...to adopt the amendment.
4.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
5.
             Is there discussion? All in favor say Aye. Opposed
6.
        Nay. The Ayes have it. The amendment is adopted. Are
7.
        there further Floor Amendments?
8.
        SECRETARY:
9.
             No further amendments.
10.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
11.
             3rd reading. Senate Bill 704, Senator Jerome Joyce.
12.
        Senate Bill 831, Senator Nimrod. Read the bill, Mr. Secretary,
13.
        please.
14.
        SECRETARY:
15.
             Senate Bill 831.
16.
                                (Secretary reads title of bill)
17.
        2nd reading of the bill. No Committee Amendments.
18.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
19.
             Are there amendments from the Floor?
20.
        SECRETARY:
21.
             No Floor Amendments.
22.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
23.
             3rd reading. Senate Bill 832, Senator Nimrod. Read the
24.
        bill, Mr. Secretary, please.
2Ś.
        SECRETARY:
26.
             Senate Bill 832.
27.
                                 (Secretary reads title of bill)
28.
        2nd reading of the bill. No Committee Amendments.
29.
        PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
30.
            Are there amendments from the Floor?
31.
        SECRETARY:
32.
            No Floor Amendments.
33.
```

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

1. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 872, Senator Newhouse. 2. Senator Newhouse, there is a request for a fiscal note, 3. which has not been complied with. Senator Newhouse. 4. SENATOR NEWHOUSE: 5. Mr. President, I don't have that fiscal note yet, but 6. I would ask leave to move it to 3rd, and I'll produce the 7. fiscal note tomorrow. I won't call the bill. Senator Schaffer. 8. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 9. Is Senator Schaffer on the Floor? Senator Schaffer, 10. you have a fiscal note attached to Senate Bill 872, which has 11. not yet been complied with, and Senator Newhouse would...I 12. think the only appropriate procedure, since it is Statutory 13. nature, we cannot suspend the Statute, is to whether or not 14. you would wish to withdraw it, subject to Senator Newhouse 15. complying with it tomorrow. Senator...Schaffer. 16. SENATOR SCHAFFER: 17. The intent of the fiscal note was not to delay the bill, 18. just to get us some information. I'll certainly withdraw it 19. with that understanding. 20. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 21. Senator Newhouse, for the record. Senator Newhouse. 22. SENATOR NEWHOUSE: 23. Yes, for the record, that's agreeable with me. I will 24. discuss it with Senator Schaffer before anything happens. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 25. 26. Senator Schaffer withdraws his request for a fiscal note 27. from Senate Bill 872. 872, 2nd reading of the bill, Mr. Secretary, 28. please. 29. SECRETARY: 30. Senate Bill 872.

2nd reading of the bill. No Committee Amendments.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

(Secretary reads title of bill)

31.

32.

- 1. Are there amendments from the Floor?
- 2. SECRETARY:
- No Floor Amendments.
- 4. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 5. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 1081, Senator Rupp. We will
- 6. now go to the order of those bills on 3rd reading that sponsors
- 7. wish to recall for the purpose of an amendment. If I might
- 8. have the attention of the Body, so that you might listen for
- 9. your name for bills that have been...that we have amendments
- 10. for. Senate Bill 157, Hall. 565, Netsch. 667, Senator
- 11. Vadalabene. 689, Senator D'Arco. Senate Bill 773, Senator
- 12. Davidson. Senate Bill 891, Senator Carroll. Senate Bill
- 13. 925, Senator Nimrod. 926, Senator Nimrod. Senate Bill 1100,
- 14. Senator Knuppel. 1164, Senator DeAngelis. Senate Bill 1331,
- 15. Senator Wooten. And Senate Bill 1377, Senator Washington. If
- 16. your name was not called, you are not on the list for recalls
- 17. today. For what purpose does Senator Berning rise?
- 18. SENATOR BERNING:
- 19. Well, Mr. President, I have the amendment on the desk, and
- 20. I ask that, in the absence of Senator Egan, 927 be recalled. This
- 21. is with his approval.
- 22. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 23. Well, Senator Berning, we will put 927 on the list. We
- 24. have finally found the amendment. There was some discussion
- 25. whether or not the amendment is here. It is here, and we will
- 26. call that at the appropriate time. For what purpose does
- 27. Senator D'Arco rise?
- 28. SENATOR D'ARCO:
- 29. Mr. President, take 689 off the list, because that was on
- 30. 2nd, and we just moved it to 3rd. We're not recalling it back.
- 31. Okay?
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 33. Senator Hall. For what purpose does Senator Rock rise?

- 1. SENATOR ROCK:
- Well, I think, again, if a sponsor is not here, I
- don't think we ought to take the liberty of moving his bill
- 4. backward or forward or at all. I just think, you know, that
- 5. will have to wait until tomorrow. We'll have to suspend the
- 6. appropriate rule at the appropriate time.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 8. All right. Several sponsors have indicated, and our
- 9. list is shortening as we go by here, so the first bill called
- 10. will be Senate Bill 565. Is there leave to... Is there leave
- 11. to return to bills that the Chair has read back to the order
- 12. of 2nd reading for the purpose of amendment? Leave is granted.
- 13. The bills are returned to the order of 2nd reading. The first
- 14. bill is Senate Bill 565 on the order of 2nd reading. Are there
- 15. amendments, Mr. Secretary.
- 16. SECRETARY:
- 17. Amendment No. 2, offered by Senator Netsch.
- 18. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 19. Senator Netsch is recognized.
- 20. SENATOR NETSCH:
- 21. Thank you, Mr. President. This amendment complies with
- 22. the commitment I made in having the bill brought out of Committee.
- 23. It deals with deficiency, judgement, and it deals...and it
- 24. provides only for a redemption period. It does not do all
- 25. of the other things that the bill originally did. This was
- 26. in accordance with my commitment, and I move its adoption.
- 27. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 28. The question is on the motion to adopt Amendment No. 2.
- 29. Is there discussion? All in favor say Aye. Opposed Nay.
- 30. The Ayes have it. Amendment No. 2 is adopted. Are there further
- 31. amendments?
- 32. SECRETARY:
- 33. No further amendments.

- 1. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 3rd reading. Senate Bill 667, Senator Vadalabene.
- Read the bill, Mr. Secretary. Are there amendments, Mr.
- 4. Secretary?
- 5. SECRETARY:
- 6. Amendment No. 2, offered by Senator Vadalabene.
- 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 8. Senator Vadalabene is recognized.
- 9. SENATOR VADALABENE:
- 10. Yes, thank you, Mr. President and members of the Senate.
- 11. Amendment No. 2 to Senate Bill 667 corrects an omission in
- 12. Amendment No. 1, and clarifies that funds for the state program
- 13. of Assistance to Downstate Civic Centers will come from Horserace
- 14. Privilege Taxes, now deposited in a Downstate Civic Center Fund,
- 15. rather from the Cigarette Taxes, which are now placed in a
- 16. General Revenue Fund, and second, restores an immediate Effective
- 17. Date, deleted by Amendment No. 1, and I move for the adoption
- 18. of Amendment No. 2 to Senate Bill 667.
- 19. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 20. The motion is to adopt Amendment No. 2. Is there discussion?
- 21. All in favor say Aye. Opposed Nay. The Ayes have it.
- 22. Amendment No. 2 is adopted. Are there further amendements?
- 23. SECRETARY:
- 24. No further amendements.
- 25. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 26. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 891 was returned to 2nd reading.
- 27. Senator Carroll is not on the Floor. We will...3rd reading.
- 28. Senate Bill 773, Senator Davidson. On the order of 2nd reading.
- 29. Are there amendments, Mr. Secretary?
- 30. SECRETARY:
- 31. Amendment No. 3, offered by Senator Davidson.
- 32. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)
- 33. Senator Davidson.

ı. SENATOR DAVIDSON: 2. Yes, Mr. President. I move the adoption of Amendment `3. No. 3. This is a technical correction, because there was 4. some doubt about the...we're counting real students, and 5. making sure no ghost students...this is a...caught by the 6. Reference Bureau after the first amendment. Move the adoption. 7. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) Motion is to adopt. Is there discussion? All in favor 8. 9. say Aye. Opposed Nay. The Ayes have it. Amendment No. 3 10. is adopted. Are there further amendments? SECRETARY: 11. No further amendments. 12. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 13. 3rd reading. Senate Bill 925, Senator Nimrod. Are 14. there amendments, Mr. Secretary? 15. SECRETARY: 16. Amendment No. 1, offered by Senator Nimrod. 17. PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE) 18. Senator Nimrod. 19. SENATOR NIMROD: 20. Yes, thank you, Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen 21. of the Senate. Amendment No. 1 makes the necessary changes 22. to have it conform to those amendments which I have distributed 23. ...which...amendments which I have distributed to each of 24. the Senators, and what it basically does is cover eight 25. points and brings in line with those provisions which were 26. similar to our Senate Bill 600, which affect the employee 27. choice of...the credit for pre-existing conditions, hearing 28. loss, a standard to...adopt medical standards within one 29. year by the Commission, affects the Benefit Differential, 30. Statute of Limitations, changing it from three to two years, 31.

requiring written arbitrator's decisions and a lump sum

payment interest change, from three to seven percent. And

32.

ı. this is in accordance with my discussion with those Senators 2. on the proposed changes. I would move for the adoption of

3. the amendment.

4.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24. 25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

5. Is there discussion on the motion? Senator Maragos. 6. SENATOR MARAGOS:

7. Mr. President and members of the Senate. I, at this 8. time, ask whether this is germane to the bill at issue, 9. because this is a very lengthy amendment, and I don't know if it's technically correct in its present form, and I ask 10. for a ruling of the Parliamentarian, first of all, on the 11. germaneness, and secondly, whether it's technically correct. 12. 13.

PRESIDING OFFICER: (SENATOR BRUCE)

For what purpose does Senator Buzbee rise? 14.

SENATOR BUZBEE:

Well, while the Parliamentarian is checking that, I wonder if we might have...this is an item that a lot of us have a lot of interest in, and I wonder if we might have some written explanation for our perusal over the course of the evening. What did I say? Perusal. I'm sorry. I meant to say perusal. I'd like to read it. I wonder if we could have a written explanation of this, Senator, over the course of the evening, for...we are asked to vote on this whole thing tomorrow.

PRESIDENT:

All right. Senator, I wonder... well, I...we're going to have to take it out of the record. The original bill is not here. There is no way the Chair can rule as to whether it's in proper form or whether it's germane until we have the original bill in front of it. We will get back to it, is that fair? We'll take it out of the record. 927. On the order of Senate Bills, 2nd reading, Senate Bill 927,

33. Mr. Secretary.

SECRETARY: 1. Amendment No. 1, offered by Senator Berning. 2. PRESIDENT: 3. Senator Berning. 4. SENATOR BERNING: 5. Thank you, Mr. President. Amendment No. 1 increases the 6. Contribution Rate by the judges to cover the cost of the 7. Annual Increment Increase, which is the bill itself. This 8. was part of the original agreement when the bill was to...left 9. the Committee, but it was an oversight that the amendment didn't 10. go on before, and so I hereby offer the amendment and urge an 11. approval of it. 12. PRESIDENT: 13. Senator Berning has moved the adoption of Amendment No. 1 14. to Senate Bill 927. Is there any further discussion? If nqt, 15. all in favor signify by saying Aye. All opposed. The Ayes 16. have it. The amendment is adopted. Further amendments. 17. SECRETARY: 18. No further amendments. 19. PRESIDENT: 20. 3rd reading. On the order of Senate Bills, 2nd reading, 21. Senate Bill 1100. Mr. Secretary. 22. SECRETARY: 23. Amendment No. 1, offered by Senator Knuppel. 24. PRESIDENT: 25. All right. Senator Knuppel's moved the adoption of 26. Amendment No. 1 to Senate Bill 1100. Is there any discussion? 27. If not, all in favor signify by saying Aye. All opposed. 28. Ayes have it. The amendment is adopted. Further amendments. 29. SECRETARY: 30. No further amendments. 31. PRESIDENT: 32.

Senate Bill 1164, Senator DeAngelis. Mr. Secretary.

33.

3rd reading. On the order of Senate Bills, 2nd reading,

# 32 100:19

	SECRETARY:
2.	Amendment No. 4, offered by Senator DeAngelis.
3.	PRESIDENT:
4.	Senator DeAngelis.
5.	SENATOR DeANGELIS:
6.	Thank you, Mr. President. Amendment No. 4 is a technical
7.	amendment, and I would urge members of the Body to pay
8.	particular attention to this bill tomorrow, because we've
9.	consumed four trees in getting it in its proper shape.
10.	PRESIDENT:
11.	All right. Senator DeAngelis has moved the adoption of
12.	Amendment No. 4 to Senate Bill 1164. Is there any discussion?
13.	If not, all in favor signify by saying Aye. All opposed.
14.	The Ayes have it. The amendment is adopted. Further amendments
15.	SECRETARY:
16.	No further amendments.
17.	PRESIDENT:
18.	3rd reading. 1331, Mr. Secretary. On the order of Senate
19.	Bills, 2nd reading, Senate Bill 1331. Read the bill, I mean,
20.	Mr. Secretary, any amendments?
21.	SECRETARY:
22.	Amendment No. 5, offered by Senator Wooten.
23.	PRESIDENT:
24.	Senator Wooten.
25.	SENATOR WOOTEN:
26.	Thank you, Mr. President. Earlier today, Senator Keats
27.	offered Amendment No. 4 to 1331, and at least a portion of
28.	that amendment upset the basic balance in the Agreed Bill
29.	process. However, I must admit, as I did at that time, that
30.	some of the changes Senator Keats made were really pretty good.
31.	He and I chatted about this, about an hour and a half ago, and
32.	I'm offering Amendment No. 5 in an attempt to keep what I
33.	think is good in his amendment, and still restore the balance.

The real problem comes in the escalation feature. l. was one of the...the key components of the agreement between 2. Labor and Management, and I am satisfied that if we do not 3. have some kind of parody there, we simply...we have a nullity. 4. We don't have an agreed bill. Now Amendment No. 4 took the 5. escalator out of the taxable wage base. What my amendment 6. would do would be to take the escalator out of the Base 7. Period Earnings Requirement, and that, I believe, would 8. keep everybody in some kind of stable situation. Also, 9. Senator Keats in Amendment No. 4, raised the Maximum Employer 10. Contribution Rate to six point five, which is like being 11. hit in the seat with a banjo. If you're...if you've had 12. a bad experience factor, and I think we both agree, perhaps 13. that ought to be dropped down one percentage point. 14. one aspect I'm not going to touch is the one that lowers 15. the Minimum Contribution Rate. That really does help the 16. small businessman who doesn't have bad experience. I think 17. that's really good, and I'm glad to keep that in. If we can 18. just put the escalation feature back in balance, then we'll 19. keep that good feature, and I think we still have what 20. we can present as an Agreed Bill, so I move the adoption 21. of Amendment No. 5 to Senate Bill 1331. 22.

PRESIDENT:

Is there any discussion? Senator Keats. SENATOR KEATS:

24.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

23.

Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Senate. When we attach this bill...attached to the bill this morning an amendment, the amendment was not perfect, but it did, in my estimation, improve a bill that we probably could not live with, because of the escalation clause on the Wage Rate. We just couldn't afford it. It was a fifty percent tax increase by nineteen eighty-five, and I just don't think anyone was willing to live with that. This amendment cleared up some of that. What I am now asking you to do is to leave this amendment on the

l. bill, not to put on a new amendment, which changes it. While 2. Senator Wooten and I have discussed this amendment, and Senator 3. Wooten is in...is clearly making a good faith agreement to 4. better the bill, I just, the more I think about it, don't 5. think this amendment betters the bill, and I think it is the 6. responsibility of the legislature to have the best bill 7. we can. We have to be looking after the taxpayers of the 8. state, the working men and women of the state, the businesses 9. of the state, and I think the bill in its present form is 10. about as good as we can do right now. That's not to say 11. we can't continue to talk in the future, but for the moment, 12. I think the bill as it stands today is in the best shape 13. we can hope for. I would appreciate it if you would resist 14. placing this amendment on Senator Wooten's bill.

16. All right. Further discussion. Senator Maragos.

SENATOR MARAGOS:

PRESIDENT:

15.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31. 32.

33.

Mr. President, one of the concerns I voiced earlier when this amendment succeeded to be put on Senator Wooten's and my bill, if I may use it, because I am a hyphenated sponsor, is the fact that we are for the first time again breaching the Agreed Bill Process, and I think Senator Wooten is in good faith trying to bring this within the framework that was allegedly done by the Committee. Again, it is not what the Committee's responded. It is not as bad or it doesn't go as far philosophically as Senator Keats wants it, but I think this is an honest, good faith attempt to bring it within the framework and to make it as...possibly acceptable by both sides of the Agreed Bill Process, without too much heartaches and headaches and bad faith coming out of this, and I say to you, Senator Keats in all sincerity, if you...you've only been in this chamber two...not even a year, and you've only been in the House only three or four years at the most, but one of

the big problems that management has had and business has ı. had is because in the Early Seventies, they broke up the 2. Agreed Bill Process and the Seventy-five debacle came as 3. far as they were concerned. I plead with you in good faith 4. to please honor the commitment that has been made here by 5 Senator Wooten, and have this amendment put on and then 6. the House is going to do its own handiwork anyways, and 7. it'll probably end up in a Conference Committee, but at 8. this time I would suggest to you, and ask you in good faith 9. not to object to this amendment at this time. 10.

PRESIDENT:

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

Further discussion. Senator Rhoads.

#### SENATOR RHOADS:

Mr. President, I support Senator Keats on almost all matters, all the time, when it comes to this type of legislation, but Senator Keats, I'm beginning to wonder about the negotiating process that's gone on here. Now, Senator Wooten felt he had an agreement. Now you say that there is no agreement. What's going on here?

#### PRESIDENT:

A rhetorical question, I assume. Further discussion.
21.
Senator Keats, for the second time.
22.

## SENATOR KEATS:

So people understand. Senator Wooten, in my estimation, is making a good faith effort to do what he thinks improves the bill. We have discussed it, there is no question about it. I have considered that amendment. I don't think it's an improvement. Senator Wooten and I thought we might go with that. I went back to him and said, "Senator Wooten, I just don't think so." To me, if you say you want to do something, fine, you do it. If you aren't going to do it, you tell somebody, and the two of us sat down again, and I said "I just don't think this amendment does the job."

PRESIDENT:

Is there any further discussion? Senator Wooten
 may close the debate.

SENATOR WOOTEN:

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

All right, let me speak plainly. There is a suspicion abroad in the land to which I have subscribed. That there is in the part of certain individuals within the IMA, if not the entire IMA, no inclination to solve the problem but to have the issue. And I hope my colleagues on the other side of the aisle will listen to this, because I'm speaking in all seriousness. If we do not deliver here, I think it is clear that there is no desire to solve the problem. That there is no motivation to get the job done now, but rather have the issue for the campaign in nineteen eighty. Now if that's what you want, you're certainly entitled to that. I am not sufficiently a partisan, yet, to believe in that. I really believe our principal obligation is to solve a problem. No question about it. I got out the debate on this and the Workmen's Comp issue back in Seventy-three, or Seventy-five, and read it over, to see how we could've gotten so off-kilter. What was said, what was not said. I'm perfectly willing to agree that we made a mistake. The question is whether or not we are going to try to put together an Agreed process to correct what we all know is wrong, or would you rather take it into the election in nineteen eighty, and deal with it that way? Now as far as I'm concerned, Senator Keats and I had an agreement. Now I want to emphasize that, Senator Keats. I believe we had an agreement. It was when I had your consent to two features that I had the amendment drafted, an amendment your people were working on. I know you were banged around out there by people who don't want this problem solved. I put that to you clearly. The people who pressured you to back out of this don't want the problem solved. It's as simple as that. I think there are features in here that are good, in your

amendment. I'm willing to keep them. But if we are at ı. all serious about the Agreed process, we have to keep 2. with the big thing, the big item, the thing they fought 3. over, and that was parody in escalation. Amendment No. 5 4. simply restores that and reduces the Maximum Employer 5 Contribution Rate, which...with which they're not too happy 6 anyway, and I move the adoption of the amendment. I can't 7. do any more than that, and I'll tell you, I cannot move 8. this bill, if it is not in some way close to the Agreed process. 9. The way it is now, there is no agreement, and you all know 10. it. We all know it. I move the adoption of the amendment. 11. PRESIDENT: 12.

All right. Debate has been closed. Senator Keats, for what purpose do you rise?

### SENATOR KEATS:

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

I only rise for a Point of Personal Privilege or clarification. There is some question as to why I have changed my mind, and I will be completely candid with every member of the Senate. Some of the people I work with, I didn't think they had the nerve to push for a heavy bill. The bill we're pushing for is not this particular bill, in this form, it's not a particulary strong bill, but it is stronger than the Agreed bill. I think we as a legislature are responsible enough to get a bill that was a little better, both for the workers and for the business groups than the Agreed Bill Process came up with, but I didn't think some of the business groups were willing to take a chance on it. As it turns out, they were willing. And if they were willing... PRESIDENT:

All right. Senator Maragos, for what purpose do you rise?
SENATOR MARAGOS:

The...Senator Keats is now debating. I think's a Point of Order...

33.
 PRESIDENT:

```
1.
             You are correct. Your point is well taken. Is there
2.
         any further discussion? Senator Wooten has moved the adoption
3.
        of Amendment No. 5 to Senate Bill 1331. Those in favor...all
4.
        those in favor indicate by saying Aye. All opposed. Roll
5.
        call vote has been requested. Those in favor of the adoption
6.
        of Amendment No. 5 will vote Aye. Those opposed will vote
7.
        Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who wish? Have all
8.
        voted who wish? Take the record. On that question, the
9.
        Ayes are 23, the Nays are 23. None voting Present. The
10.
        amendment fails. Senator Wooten has requested a verification
11.
        of the Negative votes. Will the members please be in their
        seats. Mr. Secretary, read the Negative votes.
12.
13.
        SECRETARY:
              The following voted in the Negative: Becker, Berning,
14.
        Bloom, Bowers, Coffey, Davidson, DeAngelis, Geo-Karis, Grotberg,
15.
        Keats, Maitland, Martin, McMillan, Mitchler, Moore, Ozinga,
16.
17.
        Philip, Regner, Rupp, Schaffer, Shapiro, Sommer, Walsh
        PRESIDENT:
18
              Do you question the presence of any member, Senator?
19.
         Senator Wooten.
20.
        SENATOR WOOTEN:
21.
              Senator Regner.
22.
        PRESIDENT:
23.
              Is Senator Regner on the Floor? Is Senator Regner on
24.
         the Floor? Strike his name from the roll, Mr. Secretary.
25.
        On that question, the Ayes are 23, the Nays are 22...Senator
26.
        Keats, for what purpose do you...pardon me, yes..
27.
         SENATOR WOOTEN:
28.
              Is Senator Walsh on the Floor?
29.
        PRESIDENT:
30.
              Senator Walsh is on the Floor. I understand. Do you
31.
```

is recorded in the Affirmative vote.

question the presence of any other member? Senator Graham

32.

- 1. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- Is Bloom there? Senator Bloom?
- PRESIDENT:
- 4. Is Senator Bloom on the Floor? Senator Bloom is
- 5. on the Floor. Senator Keats, for what purpose do you rise?
- 6. All right. Senator Keats has requested a verification of
- 7. the Affirmative roll call. Will the members please be in
- 8. their seats. Mr. Secretary, read the Affirmative roll.
- SECRETARY:
- 10. The...
- 11. PRESIDENT:
- 12. Senator Regner has been stricken. The Ayes are 23, the
- 13. Nays are 22. None voting Present. Amendment No. 5 is
- 14. adopted. Request for the verification of the Affirmative
- 15. votes. The Affirmative votes will be...read the Affirmative
- 16. votes, Mr. Secretary. Read the Affirmative roll call.
- 17. SECRETARY:
- 18. The following voted in the Affirmative: Berman, Bruce,
- 19. Buzbee, Collins, D'Arco, Demuzio, Donnewald, Gitz, Graham,
- 20. Hall, Johns, Jeremiah Joyce, Maragos, Merlo, Netsch, Newhouse,
- 21. Rhoads, Sangmeister, Vadalabene, Washington, Weaver, Wooten,
- 22. Mr. President.
- 23. PRESIDENT:
- 24. Question the presence of any member, Senator Keats?
- 25. SENATOR KEATS:
- 26. Senator Graham.
- 27. PRESIDENT:
- 28. Is Senator Graham on the Floor? Is Senator Graham on
- 29. the Floor? Strike his name.
- 30. SENATOR KEATS:
- 31. Senator Weaver.
- 32. PRESIDENT:
- 33. Is Senator Weaver on the Floor? Strike his name, Mr. Secretary.

ı. SENATOR KEATS: 2. May I request the question of the roll. 3. PRESIDENT: 4. Mr. Secretary. All right. The roll has been verified. 5. On that question, the Ayes are 21, the Nays are 22. None 6. voting Present. The amendment fails. Further amendments. 7. SECRETARY: 8. No further amendments. 9. PRESIDENT: Yes, Senator Buzbee, for what purpose do you rise? 10. 11. SENATOR BUZBEE: Point of Personal Privilege, Mr. President. Earlier 12. today, I voted with Senator Keats, because I felt that the 13. Agreed Bill Process had not produced a bill that was quite 14. sufficient enough to meet the problem. So therefore, I 15. 16. voted with him earlier today, because I thought that his amendment, in fact, addressed that a little more adequately. 17. Now in...later on this afternoon, negotiations have been 18. going on. Senator Wooten in all good faith, and Senator 19. Keats got together and worked out what was considered at 20. the time to be a better amendment. Now late this evening, 21. we are told by the same Senator Keats that yes, we did 22. negotiate in good faith, and yes, this is a good amendment, 23. but I have now since decided that what we ought to do is 24. something a little bit more, and I concur with Senator 25. Wooten completely. I have, as I think everybody on this 26. Floor realizes, lost every bit of Labor support that I 27. could ever have, because of actions I've taken on these 28. two issues, but I'm quite frankly getting sick and tired 29. of the continual effort to subvert and do everything possible 30.

Yes, Senator Walsh...

PRESIDENT:

31.

32.

33.

to sabotage the correction of the problem. The fact of the

matter is it is much more popular, it is much more popular...

- l. SENATOR BUZBEE: 2. ...to make a political issue, instead of solving the
- 3. problem.
- 4. PRESIDENT:
- 5. Senator Walsh, for what purpose do you rise?
- 6. SENATOR WALSH:
- 7. I hate to interrupt the gentlemen, but he's apologizing
- 8. for a vote he made, and we all make votes we wish we didn't
- make. He hasn't been named in debate, and I think maybe 9.
- 10. we should proceed.
- 11. PRESIDENT:
- Your point is well taken. On the order of...is there 12.
- any further amendments? 13.
- 14. SECRETARY:
- No further amendments. 15.
- PRESIDENT: 16.
- Senator Wooten. 17.
- 18. SENATOR WOOTEN:
- No, I simply want to, on a Point of Personal Privilege, 19.
- explain to my colleagues that this is the difficulty we're 20.
- having, and as I told you all, I would see what happened in 21.
- unemployment before I committed myself on Workmen's Comp, 22.
- Scaffolding, anything, because I suspected we could not deal 23.
- in honor, and we are not dealing in honor, and in that atmosphere, 24.
- nothing can be done. 25.
- PRESIDENT: 26.
- 3rd reading. On the order of Senate Bills, 2nd reading... 27.
- Yes, Senator Keats, for what purpose do you rise? 28.
- SENATOR KEATS: 29.
- If someone wishes to question my integrity, that is 30.
- certainly available. We discussed an amendment. I told everyone 31.
- on this Floor we discussed an amendment, and I went back 32.
- to Senator Wooten, and said Senator Wooten, that amendment 33.



33.

PRESIDENT:

doesn't cut it. What is dishonorable about saying that l. an amendment we discussed just didn't cut it? Did 2. I come out and do something...did you expect me to vote 3. Yes? Did I not come over and tell you that I didn't think 4. I could live with that amendment, and that I didn't think 5. that was an appropriate bill? 6. PRESIDENT: 7. Senator Walsh, remake you Point of Order, would you? 8. SENATOR WALSH: 9. The same point ... 10. PRESIDENT: 11. Yes, and it's well taken. On the order of Senate 12. Bills, 2nd reading, Senate Bill 1377. I did say on the 13. prior bill, we did move it back to 3rd reading. Yes. 14. Senator...Mr. Secretary. 15. SECRETARY: 16. Amendment No. 1, offered by Senator Washington. 17. PRESIDENT: 18. Senator Washington. 19. SENATOR WASHINGTON: 20. Mr. President, members of the Senate. The Amendment 21. No. 1 is the bill, and it places it in the exact condition 22. that the sponsor of the bill, Senator David Shapiro, wants 23. it into. It should go to 3rd, and we can debate it there, 24. but it puts the bill in the shape he wants it, and I move 25. its adoption. 26. PRESIDENT: 27. Senator Washington has moved the adoption of Amendment 28. No. 1 to Senate Bill 1377. Is there any discussion? If not, 29. all in favor signify by saying Aye. All opposed. The Ayes 30. have it. The amendment is adopted. Any further amendements? 31. SECRETARY: 32.

Amendment No. 2, offered by Senator Washington.

Senator Washington. ı. SENATOR WASHINGTON: 2. Amendment No. 2 was only drafted at the behest of the 3. President, because of an inadvertent inclusion in the rewriting 4. of the Amendment No. 1. I move its adoption. 5. PRESIDENT: 6. All right. Senator Washington has moved the adoption 7. of Amendment No. 2 to Senate Bill 1377. Is there any discussion? 8. If not, all in favor signify by saying Aye. All opposed. 9. Ayes have it. The amendment is adopted. Any further amendments? 10. SECRETARY: 11. No further amendments. 12. PRESIDENT: 13. 3rd reading. Senator Nimrod, on 925. All right. Mr. 14. Secretary. 15. SECRETARY: 16. Amendment No. 1, offered by Senator Nimrod. 17. PRESIDENT: 18. Senator Nimrod, the Enrolled and Engrossed copy of the 19. bill has now been delivered to the Secretary's desk. It is 20. the opinion of the Chair that the amendment as offered is 21. technically incorrect, and simply will not fit. Senator 22. Nimrod. 23. SENATOR NIMROD: 24. Mr. President, I called down to the Reference Bureau, 25. and I talked to Mr. Anderson, who is the one who drafted 26. the amendment in the Reference Bureau, and he is preparing 27. another, the first seven-line change on that, which is the 28. problem, so it tracks right, and he'll have it up here 29. right away, so I...so you'd have it by the time you'd call 30. it. 31.

back to 3rd, and you can try it again tomorrow.

Well, if I can suggest, perhaps we ought to move it

PRESIDENT:

32.

SENATOR NIMROD: ı. Would I have leave to bring ... 2. PRESIDENT: 3. Well, there would obviously have to be a motion to 4. suspend the applicable rule, with respect to waiting one 5. day after a bill is amended. 6. SENATOR NIMROD: 7. Can we seek leave to have permission to do that 8. now, Mr. President? 9. PRESIDENT: 10. Well, you can seek leave, but it doesn't frankly, look 11. like it would prevail. Well, I'm prepared to entertain a 12. motion to adjourn, so 13. SENATOR NIMROD: 14. ... It's on the typewriter, if you can wait a few minutes, 15. or can you not? If not, we'll have to go back to 3rd reading, 16. but... 17. PRESIDENT: 18. All right. Are you going to withdraw the amendment? 19. SENATOR NIMROD: 20. If that's your ruling, I will have to withdraw the 21. amendment, and... 22. PRESIDENT: 23. All right. The amendment has been withdrawn. 24. SENATOR NIMROD: 25. How about 926, then? 26. PRESIDENT: 27. Yes, Senator Buzbee? 28. SENATOR BUZBEE: 29. Mr. President, I move we adjourn. 30. PRESIDENT: 31. There's been a motion to adjourn. All in favor signify 32.

33.

by saying Aye. All opposed. The Ayes have it. The Senate

```
stands adjourned until...a roll call has been...all right,
l.
       I understand, Senator Graham. Roll call has been requested.
2.
       Pardon me? Yeah, I know you have an announcement, too.
3.
       All right. Roll call has been requested. The motion is
4.
       to adjourn until Friday at the hour of nine A.M.
5.
        favor of the motion to adjourn will vote Aye. Those opposed
6.
       will vote Nay. The voting is open. Have all voted who
7.
       wish? Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?
8.
        Take the record. On that question, the Ayes are 23, the
9.
        Nays are 26. None voting Present. The motion fails.
10.
        Senator Nimrod.
11.
        SENATOR NIMROD:
12.
             On 926, Mr. President, can we continue that bill...
13.
        PRESIDENT:
14.
             All right. On the order of Senate Bills, 2nd reading,
15.
        Senate Bill 926. Mr. Secretary.
16.
        SENATOR NIMROD:
17.
             Is 925 back on 3rd reading, since I withdrew the amendment?
18.
        PRESIDENT:
19.
             No, it's stayed right where it was.
20.
        SENATOR NIMROD:
21.
             Can we move that to 3rd reading?
22.
        PRESIDENT:
23.
             Certainly may. On the order of Senate Bills, 2nd reading,
24.
        Senate Bill 925. Mr. Secretary.
25.
        SENATOR NIMROD:
26.
             Well...why don't we just... I guess, finish this, and
27.
        then we'll go to the other one. I'll call you right back
28.
        on that, if you will.
29.
        PRESIDENT:
 30.
             926, Mr. Secretary.
```

Amendment No. 1, offered by Senator Nimrod.

31.

32.

33.

SECRETARY:

PRESIDENT:

Senator Nimrod. 1. SENATOR NIMROD: 2. Yes, Senate Bill 926. The amendment redefines the Occupational 3. Diseases, and I would move for adoption of the amendment. 4. PRESIDENT: 5. Senator Nimrod has moved the adoption of Amendment No. 1 6. to Senate Bill 926. Is there any discussion? Senator Buzbee. 7. SENATOR BUZBEE: 8. Mr. President, I question a quorum, I question whether 9. the Senate has the ability to conduct any business at this 10. time. 11. PRESIDENT: 12. There has been a request for a call of the quorum. 13. Secretary will call the roll. 14. SECRETARY: 15. Becker, Berman, Berning, Bloom, Bowers, Bruce, Buzbee, 16. Carroll, Chew, Coffey, Collins, D'Arco, Daley, Davidson, DeAngelis, 17. Demuzio, Donnewald, Egan, Geo-Karis, Gitz, Graham, Grotberg, 18. Hall, Johns, Jeremiah Joyce, Jerome Joyce,...Gitz, Keats, 19. Knuppel, Lemke, Maitland, Maragos, Martin, McLendon, McMillan, 20. Merlo, Mitchler, Moore, Nash, Nedza, Nega, Nash...Netsch, 21. Newhouse, Nimrod, Ozinga, Philip, Regner, Rhoads, Rupp, Sangmeister, 22. Savickas, Schaffer, Shapiro, Sommer, Vadalabene, Walsh, Washington, 23. Weaver, Wooten, Mr. President. 24. PRESIDENT: 25. Senator Moore, for what purpose do you rise? 26. SENATOR MOORE: 27. How am I recorded, Mr. President? 28. PRESIDENT: 29. How is Senator Moore recorded? 30. SECRETARY: 31. He's not recorded. 32. SENATOR MOORE:

I am present.

#### PRESIDENT:

Senator Moore wants to be recorded as present ... 2.

#### SENATOR MOORE:

I also have a Parliamentary Inquiry, Mr. President. 4.

#### PRESIDENT: 5.

1.

٦.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

State your inquiry, Senator.

#### SENATOR MOORE:

What is the ruling of the Chair as far as a quorum is concerned? Is it this chamber, this...bounded by these four rooms? Is it out upon the balcony, where there are several Democratic Senators? This question came up in the House of Representatives some ten or twelve years ago, and at that time, the ruling of the Speaker of the House was that around the Rotunda on the third floor was also considered as far as a quorum call was concerned, and I would appreciate a ruling of the Chair on that point, and then I have another point.

#### PRESIDENT:

The ruling of the Chair is that a majority of the Senators elected shall constitute a quorum, pursuant to Rule 3. What is the count, Mr. Secretary? Yes, Senator Walsh.

#### SENATOR WALSH:

I don't know that you responded to Senator Moore's question, but before you actually do rule as to whether we can conduct any further business, I would move that the Sergeant-at-Arms be directed to compel the attendance of a majority of the members. It's under Rule 3, Mr. President.

#### PRESIDENT:

I'm aware of the rule. There's been no announcement as to whether or not there's a quorum present. Senator Moore. SENATOR MOORE:

Could I please have a ruling of the President of the Senate as far as to what bounds are concerned, as far as a

quorum of the membership is concerned. 1. PRESIDENT: 2. I think the bounds are the same as that necessary to do 3. within the Senate Chamber. 4. SENATOR MOORE: 5. In other words, these four walls that we are presently 6. embodied in? 7. PRESIDENT: 8. That's why we're here. All right, the Secretary has 9. informed me that 29 have answered present. It is a ruling 10. of the Chair that a quorum is not present. Senator Buzbee. 11. SENATOR BUZBEE: 12. Mr. President, I move we adjourn. 13. PRESIDENT: 14. Senator Buzbee has moved that we adjourn until Friday 15. at nine o'clock. The Senate stands adjourned. Yes, Senator 16. Graham, after the adjournment, for the purpose of an announcement. 17. SENATOR GRAHAM: 18. Yeah, ... we're adjourned, and I have an announcement. 19. We're going to have a Republican caucus at eight...a caucus 20. at eight-thirty in the morning in Senator Shapiro's office, 21. and we're going to find out if we can find those killer 22. bees. You know, we're getting pretty close to Texas right 23. now, and the last time we ordered the Sergeant-at-Arms to 24. go out and find our people, he went to Jerseyville and 25. got lost, and he couldn't even find him, so...coffee and 26. rolls will be served, and that's where I was the moment the 27. excitement happened. I was getting the coffee and rolls. 28. Shapiro's office. 29. 30. 31.

32. 33.